CITY OF NASHUA

1927

COMPLIMENTARY TO

City of Manchester, N. H.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
STATE LIBRARY

352.0742b
N17
c.2

SEVENTY-FIFTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

OF THE CITY OF

NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

THE MARQUIS PRESS
NASHUA, N. H
1928

Annual Message

TO THE

Board of Aldermen

BY

MAYOR WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN

NASHUA, N. H., JANUARY 1, 1928

Gentlemen of the Board of Aldermen, members of the Municipal Boards, and Citizens:

To-day we have taken the responsibilities of administering the business of the City of Nashua for the next two years. Nashua's first city Government took up its duties nearly seventy five years ago. It was a happy occasion, for it signified the reuniting of friends and neighbors of Nashville and Nashua after a bitter separation of ten years. The division of the Town of Nashua was caused by an unimportant issue: Whether the Town House should be on the North side or on the South side of the Nashua River. Sectional or other causes of hasty differences are always unfortunate and tend to destroy harmony. It was true then and it is true now, for it is only through co-operation and mutual understanding of all the people and all the elements which make up a city that a community can progress.

American cities usually grow and prosper, just in proportion to the willingness of their citizens to be united and pull together for the common weal, which means the good of the whole community. A city cannot be divided on any

short lived issue for any length of time. This was amply demonstrated over seventy five years ago in Nashua. A good city is a corporation with a heart and its people are the stockholders. Its city Government is its Board of Directors. A municipal corporation to be successful must be managed as a business organization. The income to manage a corporate city comes from the people, and the dividends are a well governed community, good will and prosperity.

To get adequate returns for the money spent, the citizens of a city should be interested in the costs of doing business and should acquaint themselves with the probable expenses of additions and enlargements which at times are necessary, to keep in step with actual demands. The cost of government is paid for by the taxpayers, and if the assessment is just, it will be in proportion to the assessable value of their property. Therefore, to be fair to all, valuations must be equitable. If this can be accomplished, then the rate will be a proper one and in proportion to the total revenue raised. This being so, then every taxpayer is affected proportionally by the expenditures of his or her municipal corporation. The sum to be raised by taxation should be an amount which the taxpayers as a whole can readily pay. It is not how much the taxpayers can stand but "What can this city afford?". In arriving at the amount to meet governing expenses a successful community cannot be parsimonious. The actual costs of government must be met. The maintenance of every department must be kept up to a reasonable standard of efficiency. Occasionally capital expenditures must be employed to meet the needs of a thriving and growing city. To enable a city to do this without hardship, every possible economy must be practiced and every expenditure closely scrutinized. There never has been a time in New England within the memory of those living and this is applicable to Nashua, when industrial and business conditions called for closer supervision of the spending of public funds.

Industrial New England is struggling under many handicaps and every right effort should be made to retain what we have and to so manage our city as to attract new enterprises.

To-day a city's financial position is judged by its local tax rate. Many manufacturing cities in New England are in a sad plight. Gloom and a feeling of unrest prevail, partly caused by high taxes. There are instances where waste of a city's money has contributed to the removal or closing out of long established industries. Such happenings mean loss of payrolls, depreciation of property values, breaking of home ties for many, and sometimes hardship and suffering. Nashua has not gone through any such experience and we trust it never will. We are one of the bright spots in New England's industrial life to-day and we should give credit to the men whose managerial ability has kept us there. Nashua has never been a spendthrift in municipal expenditures and is one of the cities which has received an honest return for money spent. With this tradition of prudence there is no reason why Nashua should not continue a careful policy in the future as it has in the past.

A complete revolution in costs of government has taken place in the last decade. The city, like the individual is affected by the high cost of living. The demand for new and better equipment is as urgent upon a municipality as it is upon any kind of business. Such demands cost money and it behooves a city to be conservative and spend only according to the public's ability to pay. To do this, expenses must be reduced but not in a manner to retard the growth of our city or to affect the safety of our people and property. This should be done so that our citizens can without hardship pay the legitimate costs of government.

While we are not living in the past, it might be instructive if not logical, to compare the costs of a city such as Nashua was, when it was in its infancy seventy-five

years ago with its population of 8942, and to-day with an estimated population of 30,000.

Nashua raised by taxation for its first fiscal period $16,953.82 or a per capita tax of $1.90. The disbursements for its principal departments were:

Schools	$2094.27
Fire Department	1467.98
Police Department	226.77
State tax	1579.20
County tax	2558.87

The above items with other disbursements made a total of $21,244.62. Certainly the above expenditures evidence the simple life and the low costs of living and very moderate demands for improvements. The next municipal year the cost of running the city was $58,999.82, and the tax levy was $31,279.70. That year the figures show that the city fathers drifted away from a 'pay as you go' policy and contracted the habit of borrowing. This borrowing on notes, which was the forerunner of bond issues, was undoubtedly necessary and sound business to provide a new city with the instruments of operation. We find in the following year they raised $35,986.05 by taxes and spent $57,993.28 showing that prudent men called a halt on borrowing and then again the next year shows the attitude of the governing body toward decreased expenditures for there was spent only $51,145.38 and there was raised by taxation a less amount than the previous year, to wit $34,635.75.

This proves clearly that the early founders of our city realized that caution must be used in borrowing money for current expenses. Continuing along we find that as late as 1861 the annual disbursements were $37,481.80 and then expenses soared until in 1865 they reached the sum of $294,837.82. This great increase was due to the Civil War and the excess expenditures were freely voted by a patriotic city for soldier relief and bounties. For a number of years afterwards costs dropped and then again rose

as the ever growing city fluctuated between lean times and good times. During all the post civil war period and up to to-day, Nashua has grown and developed along sound and consistent lines, never for an instant wavering in performing its full duty to its people, state and nation.

Coming down to 1917 with the World War raging, we find all government activities increasing their expenditures because of the calls, demands and extravagances necessary to carry on in the great conflict. No longer the simple life was tolerated, the best was none too good. Education, highways and protection called for more and more money because of rising prices in wages and materials. Nashua in common with other places met the new conditions and adjusted itself to the new levels.

As a result of this convulsion of business we find that valuations increased by "leaps and bounds" and the value of real and personal property in the State jumped to $428,107,097.00 and that the total taxes assessed were $7,860,480.15 and the average tax rate for the whole state was $1.78 per one hundred dollars.

In 1927 the total valuation of property in the State reached $612,011,280.00 with total taxes assessed in the stupendous sum of $17,124,688.75 and a rate of $2.80 per hundred, showing an increase in valuation of 43 per cent and in taxes of 118 per cent.

Nashua, like the rest of the Nation found its property holdings appreciating and in 1917 the value of real and personal property was $25,321,088.00 and the assessed taxes were $497,846.39 and the rate was $2.00. In 1927 we find the valuation of property in Nashua $43,682,278.00 and the taxes $1,213,187.33 with a rate of $2.74. These figures show a valuation rise in this period of about 72 per cent while taxes increased 143 per cent and the per capita tax rose from the first year of the city from $1.90 to $40.40.

In getting down to cases we must be fair and bear in mind that the great increase was the result of the world war. The period brought forth and developed many new

and expensive requirements and, in some cases, luxuries which are now considered necessary for city life and all this produced new standards of costs.

We might pause long enough to glimpse at department requirements of yesterday and to-day. Department figures do not include interest on bonds or payments to the sinking funds.

School Department

The School Department in 1918 had under its charge 3186 pupils. The number of teachers was 116 and the cost of operation was $148,361.49. In 1927 the average number of pupils is 4164, an increase of about 31 per cent in enrollment. The number of teachers in 1927 is 155, an increase of about 33 per cent. In 1927 the cost of running the schools is $374,974.18, an increase of about 153 per cent. The per capita cost per pupil has increased from $44.68 in 1918 to $88.61 in 1927. The evening schools increase the per capita cost $2.00 additional . These figures do not show greater cost than schools in cities of like character and population, and in some cases less. We have a good school system growing in size and activities, an excellent teaching staff composed of men and women who are leaders in their profession. With all the intricacies of the present day school system the "Old Timer" asks the question: "Has education everywhere and particularly in New England arrived at a stage where communities should pause and try to assimilate some of the new ideas and experiments which are being tried?" As one looking at education from the middle of the road, I would ask that the Board of Education bear in mind present day costs and be cautious in recommending any innovations in what seems to be an overloaded curriculum, and I would go still further and ask that they might eliminate any departments that may have become obsolete or unnecessary to a good educational system.

Board of Public Works

The Board of Public Works for the last twenty years has accomplished a vast amount of construction and improvements in our city streets and sewers. Some of this is permanent but most of it has been upkeep and maintenance. The increase in costs has been reflected in operating charges. Labor has increased slightly over 100 per cent, teams 100 per cent, cement 70 per cent while many other commodities have increased in a much larger ratio. The development and use of the automobile has been one of the chief causes, as the public at home and abroad call for more, better and smoother roads and streets. In 1917 the Board of Public Works spent $87,648.13 while in 1927 it spent $226,137.65 on street and sewer work, collection of ashes, sidewalks, etc. at an increase over 1917 of 158 per cent. Considering the demand and the price rise which has now become standard, there is little prospect of a trend downward, but to reduce the cost of this department our citizens must be considerate in their requests and demands for betterments and improvements.

Fire Department

Our Fire Department continues its splendid record of efficiency. Its officiers and men are a credit not only to the Department but to our city. The equipment and tools for fire fighting are the best and unless destroyed in line of duty will not need replacement for a long time. In 1918 the cost of operating this department was $56,000., divided as follows: payroll 71 per cent, maintenance 29 per cent. In 1927 the cost was $94,000.00, payroll 84 per cent, maintenance 16 per cent. The total Department expenses increased in ten years 68 per cent. In the maintenance cost is reflected the economy of motor apparatus. A further credit should be given to the Department for its greater efficiency and mobility. Some may believe that we have more equipment than is needed. Upon reflection this is

found not to be so as this department is organized to prevent loss and waste and to be ready to serve at an instant's notice. Boards of Underwriters often remark: "When and where will the next conflagration occur?" As these great losses of life and property may happen anywhere anytime, we must be prepared to meet such an emergency.

Police Department

The Police Department is supervised by a Police Commission appointed by the Governor of the State. This Department of safety performs the duty of protecting our citizens in their persons and property. We have a law-abiding community but nevertheless occasions arise from within and without our city when it is most satisfying that we have an efficient Police Department. There have been several occasions recently when its promptitude and courage was responsible for the arrest and conviction of much wanted criminals and outlaws. In 1918, its cost was $51,863.40 while in 1927 the cost of the department was $81,954.47 an increase of 58% which has been caused primarily by higher wages, traffic regulations, and liquor law enforcements. For the last year the per cent of increase has been less than that of any other large department and the personnel of the commission is such that I know that they will supervise it in an able and business-like manner and will practice further retrenchment, if possible. However, we must not forget that the Police Department to function properly needs the moral support of the whole community.

Other Departments

Other and minor Departments show approximately an average percentage of increased costs of operation. We find that many cities are confronted with mounting costs of government. It is a serious problem to decide how a com-

munity can get relief from high taxes and at the same time enjoy all the latest and best improvements a city needs or thinks it needs.

Every department in Nashua is reasonably efficient, some highly so. If taxes are to be lower there must be curtailment and there must be retrenchment in expenditures of the State, County and City. If it is possible to practice economy for a while in common with the rest of New England, business and industry will be encouraged and stimulated. This will bring about the employment of idle labor and will prove a boon to the merchants, house owners and rent payers.

City Debt

The following is the City debt statement as of January 1st, 1928. It is gratifying to know that we are well within the city's borrowing capacity, notwithstanding the large sums paid out during the last administration for permanent improvements which will stand the test of time and as years go on will receive the approbation of the present and of future generations.

City Debt

Gross Bonded Debt, Jan. 1st, 1927 .		$2,213,000.00
Serial Bonds retired during year 1927	$119,000.00	
Loan of 1907 paid from sinking fund	60,000.00	179,000.00
		$2,034,000.00
Garage and Machine Shop loan 1927		45,000.00
Gross Bonded Debt, Jan. 1st, 1928		$2,079,000.00
Value of Sinking Fund Jan. 1st, 1928		259,677.48
Net Bonded Debt, Jan. 1st, 1928		$1,819,322.52

The Bonded debt is distributed as follows:

Fire Loans	$ 136,000.00
Sewer Loans	192,000.00
Highway Loans	587,500.00
School Loans	762,500.00
Refunding Loan	345,000.00
Public Comfort Station	11,000.00
Garage & Machine Shop	45,000.00
	$ 2,079,000.00
Assessed valuation	43,917,670.00
Legal amount city can borrow is 6% of valuation	2,635,060.68
Net bonded debt	1,819,322.52
Present borrowing capacity	815,738.16

Bond Issues

Borrowing money is at the best a serious matter. At times it is necessary but whenever required bond issues should be for the most permanent things a community needs. No bonds should be issued for any purpose unless the object for which the money is raised will have a longer life than the period for which the bonds are issued. Bonds should never be issued for purposes of paying current expenses or for things that will be worn out or become obsolete before amortization.

City Hall

To-day for the first time in almost three quarters of a century an incoming city government has not been inaugurated in our time honored City Hall. It has been condemned as a meeting place for large assemblies. Facing this condition it is imperative that something shall be done to provide a medium sized hall and to properly house city offices. More than eighty-five years ago the good people of the town split over the location of a Town House. We do not anticipate any great or lasting differences of opinion as to what is the right thing to do now. I do not believe there has ever been a Town House or City Hall built in New England without honest differences of opinion as to location, type and cost. While I am satisfied that the present City Government is eminently qualified to decide the question at issue and, in the last analysis it is their bounden duty to do so, I am constrained to say that many of our citizens are taking a keen interest in the subject. Further, I know that we have a most co-operate citizenry. As a suggestion I would recommend to the Honorable Board of Aldermen that they ask a representative group of citizens to serve in purely an advisory capacity, as a committee, to study the situation from an economical, architectural and practical view point.

Combining the data collected with a knowledge of the sentiment of the people and the wisdom of this committee

the City government would, at least, have a basis for the expenditure of either a moderate sum on remodelling the present building or a larger amount for the erection of a new City Hall. In passing it might interest some to know that the City Hall formerly the Town House was completed eighty-five years ago at a cost of twenty-three thousand dollars. The building committee consisted of Leonard W. Noyes, Israel Hunt, Jr., Thomas Chase, Franklin Fletcher and Samuel Shephard, the latter being the architect.

Canal Street Bridge

The unusually copious rainfall early in November 1927 brought on a sudden rise of the Merrimack and Nashua rivers to freshet proportions. Although fortunate in its flood damage in comparison with other places in New England, Nashua paid its toll to the unmanageable waters by the wrecking of the abutments of the Canal Street bridge. This bridge was built about 42 years ago. The abutments are of granite and were not designed for present day traffic. The bridge itself is of wrought iron and in the ordinary course of events would have to be replaced by a longer, wider and stronger bridge. Its original strength has been dissipated by corrosion and strains. The abutments have been weakened by use, overloading and the elements. The November flood left the bridge structures in such a weakened condition that traffic, other than pedestrian, has been suspended. Engineers inspected and reported upon its condition and estimated the cost of repairs and also the cost of a new bridge. The figures show that temporary repairs would cost about $14,000., that a good job of reinforcement of the abutments would cost about $40,000., and either of the above plans would still leave the old bridge with its structural weaknesses. As the life of an iron bridge is about fifty years, to repair this would be putting money into a structure that was 80% worn out.

At a conference of the Board of Public Works and the Aldermen it was deemed prudent and wise to prepare plans

for a cement arch bridge and to make it conform to the width of Canal and Bridge Streets. Such a bridge was estimated to cost about $150,000. The interruption to business and industry by the closing of this bridge is such as to cause great inconvenience and economic loss to our people so that it is of great importance that a new bridge be constructed with the utmost expedition.

At the Special session of the New Hampshire Legislature recently held, an act was passed providing state aid to towns and cities whose bridges, roadways and other structures were destroyed and damaged. His Honor Mayor Eaton D. Sargent has made application for such aid under the recent act of the Legislature.

Anniversary

This year 1928 will see the completion of seventy-five years of Nashua's corporate existence, the "Diamond Anniversary" so called. During these years Nashua has grown, from the merging of two small towns, into the second city of the State. It is to-day an active and live city with a forward look that is bound to make it better and bigger. We should recognize seventy-five years of progress with suitable exercises. All interests large and small should help make this anniversary an event long to be remembered. It is our sincere hope that Nashua may grown and continue on the path of progress which has marked its first seventy-five years.

Railroad Situation

Ninety years next October the first railroad trains drew into Nashua. Since then Nashua has developed into a railroad center with six lines of rails radiating or converging from six different directions. Recently one line has been abandoned. Eminent railroad men approved Nashua as a great transfer point. For almost eighty out of ninety years the railroad assisted in making this place essentially a railroad town. For the past few years there has been a gradual lessening of railroad activities caused by the removal

of departments to other localities. We do not believe this was caused by any acts of the people of Nashua for our people have always shown good will towards the railroads. This destruction of railroad life is steadily going on. As the second largest city in the State, as originator of large quantities of freight, as a great number of passengers utilize the service here, as our city has a commanding geographical position, as operations have been carried on here at as low a unit cost as anywhere, we would ask the Boston & Maine Railroad to stop reducing railroad work here and to restore the departments removed. We are confident that if a full investigation is made of Nashua as a strategic railroad center it will be found that Nashua is as well located for railroad work and operations as any place on the Boston & Maine system.

Conclusion

Personally I would like to recommend many things of a lasting and useful character, such as a War Memorial, an athletic field, better playgrounds, etc., public improvements that richer and bigger cities possess, but to my mind it is more important that business and industry which give employment to large numbers of our citizens shall continue to grow and prosper.

Just at the present time the general welfare demands reduced taxes, if possible, and this without crippling any departments. Therefore, I am going to ask all departments to try and co-operate so that the appropriations this year will be less than in former years. I further request that each Department head prepare, at once, his itemized budget for the ensuing year, with full explanation of the needs of his department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN,
Mayor.

CITY GOVERNMENT OF
THE CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE
FOR THE YEARS 1926-27

MAYOR

Hon. Eaton D. Sargent
Residence, 15 Fairmount Street
Elected at the General Municipal Election December 8, 1925
Term expires December 31, 1927

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President of the Board
Wilbert W. Blanchard
Residence, 35 Orange Street.
Elected President by the Board of Aldermen, January 1, 1926
Term expires December 31, 1927

ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

Wilbert W. Blanchard,	35 Orange Street
Walter E. Grant,	25½ Amherst Street
George D. Spalding,	34 Temple Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election, December 4, 1923
Terms expire December 31, 1927

Henri A. Lagasse,	192 West Pearl Street
Doria R. Laliberte,	60 Blossom Street
Charles H. Barker,	42 Abbott Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election, December 8, 1925
Terms expire December 31, 1929

WARD ALDERMEN

WARD ONE

Stephen W. Bastow, 24 Cushing Avenue

WARD TWO

Dick Whittle, 16 Lock Street

WARD THREE

Harvey J. Deschesnes, 115 Chandler Street

WARD FOUR

Frederick Rochelle, 14 Hartshorn Avenue

WARD FIVE

John M. Connors, 3 Chestnut Street

WARD SIX

Joseph E. Chevrette, 38½ West Hollis Street

WARD SEVEN

John J. Lyons, 30 Harbor Avenue

WARD EIGHT

John P. Sullivan, 301 Main Street

WARD NINE

Arthur A. Pelletier, 15 Pierce Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 8, 1925

Terms expire December 31, 1927

Clerk of the Board, City Clerk 4 Church Street

Arthur L. Cyr

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

The President of the Board, Wilbert W. Blanchard, is a member ex-officio of all Standing Committees.

FINANCE COMMITTEE AND COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS

Designated as such by the City Charter

His Honor Mayor Eaton D. Sargent, Aldermen-at-Large Blanchard, Grant, Spalding, Lagasse, Laliberte and Barker

OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Lands and Buildings — Aldermen Sullivan, Chevrette, Deschesnes and Connors.

Committee on Printing and Stationery — Ald. Whittle, Bastow, Lyons and Pelletier.

Committee on Street Lights — Ald. Bastow and Lyons.

Committee on Elections and Returns — Ald. Chevrette, Deschenes, Rochelle and Sullivan.

Committee on Licenses — Ald. Rochelle and Whittle.

Committee on Bills in Second Reading — Ald. Connors and Pelletier.

Committee on Enrollment—Ald. Deschesnes and Whittle.

Committee on Rules — Ald. Connors and Chevrette.

Committee on Publicity and New Industries — Aldermen Rochelle and Sullivan.

CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1927

Mayor, Honorable Eaton D. Sargent
Two Year Term
Salary $2,000.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Clerk-Overseer of the Poor, Arthur L. Cyr
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $2,500.00 per annum and fees
Office, City Hall

Collector-Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $2,700.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Solicitor, Albert Terrien
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $800.00 per annum
Office, Indian Head Bank Building

City Physician, Alfred Daudelin, M. D.
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $500.00 per annum Office Montcalm Building

City Engineer, Fred. L. Clark
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary, $2,500.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

Assistant City Engineer, John E. Rock
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary, $2080.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

City Messenger, Napoleon Laplante
Two Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office City Hall Building

Street Commissioner, William E. Tolles
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Public Works
Salary, $3,350.00 per annum
Office Municipal Building

Assistant Street Commissioner, Thomas W. Mulvanity
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Public Works
Salary, $2,080.00 per annum
Office Municipal Building

Health Officer, Thomas F. Cullen
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Health
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Milk Inspector, Albert E. Smith
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Health
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Charles B. Rigney
One Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, $600.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Inspector of Petroleum, David P. Stevens
One Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, Fees
Residence, 48 Cross Street

CITY GOVERNMENT OF
THE CITY OF NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE
FOR THE YEARS 1928-1929

MAYOR

Honorable William F. Sullivan
Residence 3 East Dunstable Road

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 6, 1927
Term expires December 31, 1929

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President of the Board
Henry A. Lagasse
Residence 192 West Pearl Street

Elected President of the Board January 2, 1928
for a term of two years

ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

Henry A. Lagasse,	192 West Pearl Street
Doria R. Laliberte,	60 Blossom Street
Charles H. Barker,	42 Abbott Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election, December 8, 1925
Terms expire December 31, 1929

Auguste U. Burque,	3 West Allds Street
George D. Spaulding,	34 Temple Street
Walter E. Grant,	24 A Broad Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election, December 6, 1927
Terms expire December 31, 1931

WARD ALDERMEN

WARD ONE	
Stephen W. Bastow,	24 Cushing Avenue
WARD TWO	
Dick Whittle,	16 Lock Street
WARD THREE	
Harvey J. Deschesnes,	115 Chandler Street
WARD FOUR	
Edwin F. Nolan,	6 Olive Street
WARD FIVE	
Arthur J. Bilodeau,	53 Walnut Street
WARD SIX	
Theophile Rousseau,	53 Kinsley Street
WARD SEVEN	
Frank A. Gordon,	4 Ingalls Street
WARD EIGHT	
Eugene J. I. Dubois,	36 Russell Street
WARD NINE	
Arthur A. Pelletier,	15 Pierce Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 6, 1927

Terms expire December 31, 1929

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, 4 Church Street

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

The president of the Board, Henry A. Lagasse, is a member ex-officio of all Standing Committees of the Board.

Section 50 of the City Charter provides that the Mayor and Aldermen-at-large constitute the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims. The other Standing Committees are named by the President with the consent of the Board.

Finance Committee and Committee on Claims — His Honor Mayor Sullivan, Aldermen-at-Large, Burque, Grant, Spalding, Lagasse, Laliberte and Barker.

Committee on Lands and Buildings—Aldermen Pelletier, Deschesnes, Bastow and Whittle.

Committee on Printing and Stationery — Aldermen Nolan, Dubois, Rousseau and Gordon.

Committee on Street Lights — Aldermen Bilodeau, Whittle.

Committee on Licenses — Aldermen Bastow, Pelletier.

Committtee on Election and Returns — Aldermen Deschesnes, Nolan, Dubois, Bilodeau.

Committe on Bills in Second Reading — Aldermen Whittle, Rousseau.

Committee on Enrollment—Aldermen Gordon, Bilodeau.

Committee on Rules — Aldermen Dubois, Nolan.

Committee on Publicity and New Industries—Aldermen Rousseau, Gordon.

CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1928

Mayor, Honorable William F. Sullivan
Two Year Term
Salary $2,000.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Clerk-Overseer of the Poor, Arthur L. Cyr
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $2,500.00 per annum and fees
Office, City Hall

Collector-Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $2,700.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Solicitor, Alvin A. Lucier
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $800.00 per annum
Office, Second National Bank Building

City Physician, Romeo L. Paradis, M. D.
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary $500.00 per annum
Office, Merchants Exchange

City Engineer, Fred. L. Clark
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary, $2,500.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

Assistant City Engineer, John E. Rock
One Year Term, Elected by Board of Public Works
Salary, $2080.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

City Messenger, Napoleon Laplante
Two Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum

Office, City Hall Building

Street Commissioner, William E. Tolles
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Public Works
Salary, $3,350.00 per annum

Office, Municipal Building

Assistant Street Commissioner, Thomas W. Mulvanity
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Public Works
Salary, $2,080.00 per annum

Office, Municipal Building

Health Officer, Eugene Hysette
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Health
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum

Office, City Hall

Milk Inspector, Albert E. Smith
One Year Term, Elected by the Board of Health
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum

Office, City Hall

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Charles B. Rigney
One Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, $600.00 per annum

Office, City Hall

Inspector of Petroleum, David P. Stevens
One Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, Fees

Residence, 48 Cross Street

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Hon. William F. Sullivan, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio
William E. Tolles, Street Commissioner-Clerk
Two Members Elected at each Municipal Election for Four Year Terms

George A. Belanger, 40 Russell Street
Frank A. MacMaster, 5 Laton Street
Terms expire December 31, 1929

Arthur R. Dubuc, 42 Cross Street
Frank T. Lewis, 92 Main Street
Terms expire December 31, 1931
Chairman receives no salary
Other members $200.00 per annum

Office Municipal Building

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

One Member Elected at each Municipal Election for a Term of Six Years

Marshall D. Cobleigh, Chairman, 60 Manchester Street
Term expires December 31, 1929
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum

Charles W. Finning, 4 Chandler Street
Term expires December 31, 1933
Salary $900.00 per annum

Arthur M. Richard, 20 Lake Street
Term expires December 31, 1931
Salary $900.00 per annum

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road
Elected by the Board
Salary $1,800.00 per annum

Office, Municipal Building

BOARD OF HEALTH

Elected by the Board of Aldermen for Two Year Terms

CHAIRMAN

Oswald S. Maynard, M. D., Montcalm Block

OTHER MEMBERS

Alfred Daudelin, M. D., Montcalm Block
Ernest Levesque, 113 Lock Street
Olivette Dionne, Clerk, Office Montcalm Block
Lillian Morin, Nurse, Office Montcalm Block

Meetings held at the Board of Health Office
Montcalm Block
Salary of Chairman, $800.00 per annum
Salary of other Members, $100.00 per annum
Salary of Clerk, $624.00 per annum
Salary of Nurse, $1,400.00 per annum

INSPECTORS OF CHECK LISTS

Elected at Bi-ennial Election, November 2, 1926

WARD ONE

William P. Clark, 65 Amherst Street

WARD TWO

George F. Farley, 7 Norton Street

WARD THREE

George J. Lavoie, 8 Jackson Street

WARD FOUR

Joshua W. Jones, 37 East Pearl Street

WARD FIVE

Edward R. Hartwell, 48 Walnut Street

WARD SIX

Joseph A. Moussette, 76 Walnut Street

WARD SEVEN

George N. Bresnahan, Chairman, 11 Copp Street

WARD EIGHT

Charles N. Wilcox, Clerk, 5 Earley Street

WARD NINE

Charles H. Desmarais, 12 Patten Court

Salary $3.00 per diem while actually employed

PARK COMMISSION

Frank J. Finning, Secretary, Term expires, 1929
Frank X. Tardif, Term expires, 1930
Robert W. Bundy, Term expires, 1928

Secretary's Office, City Hall

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND COMMONS

William R. Kirkpatrick
Appointed by the Park Commission
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor under authority of Chapter 86 of The Laws of 1917

Charles H. Babbitt, M. D. Oscar M. Flather
Terms expire 1929

Helen B. Underhill, Peter Desautels
Terms expire 1930

Archibald F. Cheney
Term expires 1931

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Winthrop L. Carter, President,
James S. Black, M. D., Vice-President,
Herbert L. Flather, Treasurer,
Clarence H. Whitney, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Augustus W. Shea, M. D.,
Willis A. Shedd,
Frank E. Kittredge, M. D.,
Lester F. Thurber,
Herbert L. Flather.

TRUSTEES FROM BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Henry A. Lagasse, President of the Board of Aldermen
Alderman, Walter E. Grant
Alderman, Edwin F. Nolan

TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING FUND

Hon. William F. Sullivan, Mayor, ex-officio
Samuel Dearborn, Collector-Treasurer, ex-officio
Alderman-at-Large, George D. Spalding.

TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT LEGACY

Hon. William F. Sullivan, Mayor, ex-officio

Henry A. Lagasse, President of the Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.

Hon. Frank B. Clancy, President of the Board of Education, ex-officio.

Burtt E. Warren,	Term expires 1927
Clarence I. Spalding,	Term expires 1928

Elected by the Board of Aldermen

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Joseph L. Clough,	Term expires April 1, 1927
Herman T. Osgood,	Term expires April 1, 1927
Harry G. Spear,	Term expires April 1, 1928
Charles T. Lund,	Term expires April 1, 1928
William D. Swart,	Term expires April 1, 1929
Walter F. Norton,	Term expires April 1, 1929
Ernest J. Flather,	Term expires April 1, 1930
Harland M. Davis,	Term expires April 1, 1930
James L. Bickford,	Term expires April 1, 1931
Charles A. Roby,	Term expires April 1, 1931

President, Waltor F. Norton, Office, 140 Main Street
Secretary, Joseph L. Clough, Office, 140 Main Street
Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, Office City Hall

TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Walter C. French,	Term expires April 1, 1928
E .F. Goodhue,	Term expires April 1, 1928
Henry L. Sanderson,	Term expires April 1, 1929
Frank P. Rideout,	Term expires April 1, 1929
George E. Harris,	Term expires April 1, 1930
Herbert E. Kendall,	Term expires April 1, 1930
C. A. Goldthwaite,	Term expires April 1, 1931
Eugene P. Johnson,	Term expires April 1, 1931
Ernest W. Gray,	Term expires April 1, 1932
Everett M. Stevens,	Term expires April 1, 1932

President, Frank P. Rideout, Office, Masonic Temple

Secretary, Eugene P. Johnson, Off. Room 1, Masonic Temple

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, Office, City Hall

TRUSTEES OF THE SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Charles T. Lund,	Term expires April 1, 1928
Arthur H. Cotton,	Term expires April 1, 1929
Herbert B. Watson,	Term expires April 1, 1930
Charles S. Clement,	Term expires April 1, 1931
Henry D. Tolles,	Term expires April 1, 1932

President, Charles S. Clement, Merchant's Exchange

Secretary, Arthur H. Cotton, Municipal Building

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, Office, City Hall

MUNICIPAL COURT OF NASHUA

Justice, Honorable Frank B. Clancy

Appointed by Governor and Council

Office, Police Headquarters

Salary, $1,500.00 per annum

Associate-Justice, Honorable Stephen L. Hallinan

Appointed by Governor and Council

Salary, $600.00 per annum

Clerk Martin W. Fitzpatrick

Appointed by Justice

Office, Police Headquarters

Salary, $1,000.00 per annum

Probation Officer, Martin W. Fitzpatrick

Appointed by Justice

Office, Police Headquarters

Salary, $600.00 per annum

POLICE DEPARTMENT

POLICE COMMISSION

Appointed by Governor and Council

Horace E. Osgood, Chairman	Term	expires	Sept.	1,	1928
John W. Coffey, Clerk	Term	expires	Sept.	1,	1929
Arthur DeMontigny	Term	expires	Sept.	1,	1930

Clerk receives $150, and other members $100 per annum

OFFICERS

Appointed by the Commission

Chief, Irving F. Goodwin
Salary, $3,000.00 per annum

Deputy Chief, George F. Campbell
Salary, $2,100.00 per annum

Captain, Clarence H. Holt
Salary, $2,050.00 per annum

Chief Inspector, Edward C. McCarthy
Salary, $2,050.00 per annum

Inspector, Herbert Mears
Salary, $5.25 per diem

SERGEANTS

Benjamin Murray, Fabian Mayo, Charles H. Desmarais
Salary, $5.25 per diem

Stenographer, Olivine A. Goyette
Matron, Catherine Betters

PATROLMEN

William Anagnost	Peter Betters
Frederick E. Brown	Peter Caron
Mendoza Caron	John A. Clark
Raymond L. Cross	Charles Delorey
Albert Downey	Victor Erickson
Walter Rich	Hector Gaudette
Robert Keith	Cecil Tibbetts
William J. Lefavor	George Lawrence
Arthur H. Higgins	Bernard McLaughlin
J. Frank Jefts	John Miller
J. A. Webster	Edgar J. Record
Francis Cave	James Roche
James Sherlock	Patrick J. Winn

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Tilden Barnard	Albert E. Tyler
Edward R. Hartwell	Joseph Guerrette

Richard Holt
Salary, $5.00 per diem

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE COMMISSION

1 Commissioner Elected at Each Municipal Election for 6 year Term.

Herbert C. Lintott, Chairman, ...Term expires 1931
Charles H. Austin, ...Term expires 1929
Eugene W. Duncklee, Clerk,.....Term expires 1933

Salaries $100 per annum; Clerk, $125.00 per annum

CENTRAL STATION

Chief, James E. Smith
Salary, $3,000.00 per annum

Deputy Chief, Albert C. Melendy
Salary, $2,150.00 per annum

COMBINATION COMPANY NO. 1

Permanent Captain — William E. Whitney

PERMANENT MEN

G. H. Atwood
P. E. Betters
D. E. Cantara
C. L. York
H. L. Duprey
H. Dubois

AERIAL LADDER COMPANY NO. 1

Permanent Captain—Charles H. Tafe
Call Lieutenant—H. V. Flanders

PERMANENT MEN

L. Soucy
J. W. Jones
G. S. Lewis
R. A. Aldrich
W. H. Mellen
Call Lieutenant—H. V. Flanders

CALL MEN

J. Shea
W. Goodwin
L. A. Roby

ENGINE COMPANY NO. 4

BOOSTER ENGINE AND HOSE NO. 4

Permanent Captain—Dennis H. Downey
Call Lieutenant—P. J. O'Brien

PERMANENT MEN

A. J. Molloy
H. E. Cutter
C. E. Caron
R. Downey
J. G. Coffey
J. W. Degnan

Permanent Engineer—S. P. Smalley
Chief's Car—H. L. Duprey
Ambulance—Frank Rancour
Squad Car—L. Soucy
Call-Man—E. B. Donneley

AMHERST STREET STATION

ENGINE COMPANY NO. 1 AND CHEMICAL AND HOSE NO. 1

PERMANENT MEN

E. W. Franklin, Engineer
R. H. Duplessie
H. A. Walton
W. E. Curtis

CALL MEN

W. D. George, Captain
M. W. Sargent, Lieutenant
M. Chartier, Engineer
L. D. Neff
William Esson
D. W. Harrison

LADDER COMPANY NO. 1

Permanent Man—L. R. Pike

CALL MEN

A. F. Curtis, Captain
G. F. Gilson
J. Boilard
D. Laroque
P. H. Roy
W. S. Lampron

LAKE STREET STATION

ENGINE COMPANY NO. 2, BOOSTER ENGINE AND HOSE NO. 2

LADDER NO. 2

PERMANENT MEN

R. E. Hallisey, Captain
Frank Mansur
J. H. Varney
A. C. Taggart
G. S. Hidden
Fred. Laforme

CALL MEN

G. F. Pushee, Engineer
P. Grandmaison
H. B. Smith

ARLINGTON STREET STATION
ENGINE COMPANY NO. 3, BOOSTER ENGINE AND HOSE NO. 3,

LADDER NO. 3

PERMANENT MEN

N. L. Tessier, Engineer
P. A. Lintott
E. J. O'Leary
J. R. Phippard

CALL MEN

G. W. Traver, Captain
A. J. Smith, Lieutenant
A. Blair
E. Dorsett

SALARY LIST

Permanent Captains	$1,900.00	per year
Permanent Engineers	1,850.00	" "
Permanent Men	1,800.00	" "
Call Captains	135.00	" "
Call Lieutenants and Clerks	130.00	" "
Call Engineers	160.00	" "
Call Men	125.00	" "

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hon. William F. Sullivan, ex-officio, President

His Honor the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen are Trustees, ex-officio. One Trustee is chosen by the Board of Aldermen and Trustees in Convention, annually in the month of April, to serve seven years.

TRUSTEES

Annie R. Congdon .....Term expires 1928
Hon. William H. Beasom .....Term expires 1929
Arthur G. Shattuck .....Term expires 1930
Rev. Wm. Porter Niles .....Term expires 1931
Hon. Henri A. Burque .....Term expires 1932
John R. Spring, Clerk .....Term expires 1933
Hon. Frank B. Clancy .....Term expires 1934

LIBRARY STAFF

Appointed by Trustees

Clara E. Smith, Librarian, salary, $1,800 per annum.
Christine B. Rockwood, Ass't Librarian, $1,400 per annum.
Marion A. Manning, Children's Librarian, $1200 per annum.
Anne E. Leach, General Ass't $1,200. per annum.
Margaret H. Howison, General Ass't, $1,200 per annum.
Madeline Engelhardt, General Ass't, $600 per annum.
Gladys Woodbury, in charge of Crown Hill Branch, Salary 360 per annum.
Oscar F. Ballou, Janitor, $1,200 per annum.

Library, 12 Main Street

Branch Library, Arlington Street

Library Open Daily from 9:00 A. M. to 9:00 P. M.
Sundays from 2.00 to 5:00 P. M.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Hon. Frank B. Clancy, President Albert J. McKean, Clerk
Elected by the Board
Clerk receives $200 per annum

Four Members of the Board of Education are Elected at the General Municipal Election for Terms of 6 years
Members whose terms expire Dec. 31, 1929

Albert J. McKean, 36 Concord Street

Dennis L. Hallisey,	125 Palm Street
Oscar M. Flather,	41 Orange Street
Mary L. Kittredge,	11 Concord Street

Members whose terms expire Dec. 31, 1931

Arthur L. Wallace, M. D.,	19 Manchester Street
Frank B. Clancy,	2 Bowers Street
Arthur O. Burque,	19 Faxon Street
Arthur J. Burelle,	42½ Canal Street

Members whose terms expire Dec. 31, 1933

Horace H. Phaneuf,	122 Concord Street
Marcel Theriault,	8 Kinsley Street
Thomas J. Leonard,	5 Stevens Street
Walter L. Barker,	72 Berkeley Street

STANDING COMMITTEES

ATTENDANCE

Phaneuf, Chairman — Burque

Wallace

DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Mrs. Kittredge — Theriault

Leonard

DRAWING

Leonard — Barker

Burelle

EVENING SCHOOLS

Theriault — Phaneuf

Mrs. Kittredge

FINANCE

Barker — McKean

Phaneuf

HOUSES

Burque — Hallisey

Flather

MANUAL TRAINING

Flather Leonard

Burelle

MEDICAL INSPECTION

Wallace Barker

Leonard

MUSIC

Flather Wallace

Phaneuf

SUPPLIES

Hallisey Burque

Theriault

TEACHERS

Mc Kean Mrs. Kittredge

Burelle

Theriault Hallisey

TEXT-BOOKS

Burelle Wallace

Leonard

SUB-COMMITTEES

ATHLETICS

Leonard Theriault

Flather

HIGH SCHOOL

McKean Barker

Theriault

KINDERGARTENS

Mrs. Kittredge Leonard

Burelle

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes

Office, Municipal Building, Residence, 25 Auburn Street

Salary, $3,500.00 per annum

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Earle T. Tracey

Office, Municipal Building, Residence, Faxon Avenue

Salary, $3,000.00 per annum

SUPERINTENDENT'S CLERK

Marcella St. Onge, Municipal Building

Salary, $1,300.00 per annum

PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL

Walter S. Nesmith, Salary, $3,500.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Elmer Wilson, Salary, $1,200 per annum

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

Marion King, Salary, $1,600 per annum

DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Elizabeth Buckingham Salary, $2,000.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING

John Goddard, Salary, $2,500.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Florence A. Hills, Salary, $1,800.00 per annum

HEALTH DIRECTOR

Irving W. Brown, Salary, $2,900.00 per annum

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James W. Mulvanity, Salary, $2,250.00 per annum

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Albert F. Mulvanity, M. D. Stillman G. Davis, M. D.

Salary, $950.00 per annum

NURSES

Kathleen Hay Lucy Richards Annie Peterson

Salary, $1,400.00 per annum

DENTISTS

Edward T. White
Albert Coffey
Emile J. Belanger
D. J. Hagerty

Salary, $400.00 per annum

OPTOMETRISTS

Forrest W. Martin
Earle W. Pratt
William B. Hagerty
William E. White

Salary, $200.00 per annum

WEIGHERS

Ameddy Martell
J. J. Vigneault
Edward Labree
Maxime H .Pombrio
Herman A. Osgood
Charles G. Carleton
Timothy A. Crowley
William A. Jones
O. M. Coombs
A. T. Manly
John W. Mitchell
Charles Dugas
L. L. Daniels
Joseph Phaneuf
George Laurian
George W. Farley
F. E. A. Collins
J. S. Wicom
Olivier Pombrio
Daniel Roby
S. T. Rowell
H. W. Taggart
Charles E. Campbell
Otis R. Connell
Ida M. Putnam
W. A. Shedd
Frank T. Lewis
Edward L. Farrar
George F. Dolloff
Edward O. Brown
Ralph W. Bodwell
E. A. Lund
G. M. Bullock
T. W. Burns
J. L. Birchall
L. Record
Charles W. Mountfort
E. J. Cushing
F. L. Abbott
U. P. Hamel
Elmer Silvey
C. A. Wheeler
Elise Landry
A. E. Weymouth

Joseph Racine
C. P. Hall
P. Doucet
F. W. Eaton
V. Martel
George C. Sadd
W. W. Reynolds
Charles Nevins
Thomas Ryan
John Ledoux
M. Richard
L. Haskins
Thomas P. Garrity

MEASURER OF STONE,BRICK, PAINT AND PLASTERING

Fred L. Clark

FENCE VIEWERS

Arthur M. Richard
Timothy A. Crowley
Emri W. Clark

TREE WARDEN

John E. Brogan

SURVEYORS OF WOOD, BARK AND LUMBER

Harlan Gregg
James H. Hall
Benjamin K. Jones
G. N. Hill
Alfred E. Tracy
Frank T. Lewis
Edward Labree
Maxime H. Pombrio
George H. Farland
Henry D. Tolles
C. M. Mizo
Frank S. Hartford
J. F. Tracy
C. B. Proctor
Eugene W. Duncklee
Luke Boissinault
O. R. Connell
Fred W. Holden
Arthur M. Gagnon
G. B. L. Hill
Joseph Rousseau
Ellis D. Bruce
Cecil B. Storer
Charles E. Campbell
Frank W. Ames
Samuel Prescott
Charles Sundlund
A. F. Rowell
Charles Belanger
Roscoe F. Prostor
Nathaniel F. Proctor
Eugene Ackley
George R. Stoddard
Fred K. Cummings

John J. Vigneault	James F. Watson
E. A. Chagnon	Charles A. Stearns
William H. Kirkwood	George W. Hill
Joseph C. Labrie	E. C. Hartford
John Bresnahan	Arthur W. Clark

G. N. Hill

WARD OFFICERS

Elected at Biennial Election November 2, 1926

WARD ONE

Moderator,	Eugene P. Hodge
Selectmen,	Lester L. Harvey
	George E. Fifield
	Louis J. Duchesneau
Ward Clerk,	Fred A. Barker

WARD TWO

Moderator,	Dick Whittle
Selectmen,	William D. Cadwell
	George W. Underhill
	Claude E. Raby
Ward Clerk,	Charles S. Johnson

WARD THREE

Moderator,	Willam B. Trombly
Selectmen,	Adelard Dupont
	Elzear Landry
	Wilfrid Thibeault
Ward Clerk,	Harvey J. Deschesnes

WARD FOUR

Moderator,	John L. Spillane
Selectmen,	Joseph D. Cone
	Napoleon Gaudreau
	George D. Spalding
Ward Clerk,	Thomas A. O'Brien

WARD FIVE

Moderator,	Thomas Grigas
Selectmen,	John Breen
	Michael P. Sullivan
	Dennis E. Nash
Ward Clerk,	John Grigas

WARD SIX

Moderator,	Joseph E. Chevrette
Selectmen,	Emery Desmarais
	Ralph Burns
	Patrick M. Sullivan
Ward Clerk,	Frederick Beauchemin

WARD SEVEN

Moderator,	Christopher F. Gallagher
Selectmen,	Nelson J. Guill
	Patrick O'Brien
	George E. Tibbetts
Ward Clerk,	John F. Wills

WARD EIGHT

Moderator,	Donat Corriveau
Selectmen,	Fred H. Hamblett
	Albenie Livernois
	Daniel J. Sullivan
Ward Clerk,	Edmond I. Cote

WARD NINE

Moderator,	Charles Dionne, Jr.
Selectmen,	Arthur Bilodeau
	John B. Leblanc
	Honore Dionne
Ward Clerk,	Albert Dionne

REGULAR MEETINGS

Board of Aldermen — Second and Fourth Tuesdays of each month at 8 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Finance Committee — First and Fifteenth day of each month at City Hall Building at 7:30 p. m.

Board of Education — Last Friday of each month at 7:45 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Police Commission — Last day of each month at 8 p. m., at Police Station.

Board of Public Works — First and Fourteenth day of each month at Municipal Building.

Fire Commission — The Twenty-eighth day of each month at 8 p. m., at Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery — Last Friday of each month.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery — Last Monday of each month.

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

BALANCE SHEET—JANUARY 1, 1928

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash on hand	$ 199,200.71
Uncollected Taxes:	
1922 Poll and Property	15,768.02
Bonus	12,938.00
1923 Poll and Property	17,885.42
Bonus	14,398.00
1924 Poll and Property	20,687.40
Bonus	14,986.00
1925 Poll and Property	19,784.34
1926 Poll and Property	14,795.49
1927 Poll and Property	175,141.35
Bills Receivable:	
School Department	2,094.46
Board of Public Works	17,710.06
Tax Titles (Prop. sold for Taxes)	11,739 90
Tax Deeds (Prop. taken for Taxes)	1,737.98
Appropriation Overdrawn debited to 1928 Accounts:	
Board of Public Works	31,939.59
Edgewood Cemetery	348.04
Suburban Cemeteries	114.04
	571,268.80

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable:	
Loans due from Taxes	$ 350,000.00
Appropriation Balances Credited to 1928 Accounts:	
Park Commission	1,069.55
Recreation Commission	849.00
Woodlawn Cemetery	1,624.94
Woodlawn Cemetery Per. Care	3,809.43
Suburban Cemetery Per. Care	100.00
Overlays, (reserved for abatements)	57,765.87
Soldiers Bonus Tax (due State of N. H. when collected)	45,722.00
School Revenue	2,094.36
Board of Public Works Rev.	17,550.03
Tax Title and Deed Revenue	10,379.52
Surplus Revenue 1926 and Prior	72.238.87
Surplus Revenue 1927	8,065.23
	571,268.80

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

DR.		CR.	
Appropriations Overdrawn:		Cash (Revenue Cash Used)	11,656.46
Sewer Construction	5,152.44	Appropriation Balances:	
Main St. Bridge	12,456.23	Permanent Highway Const.	3,627.29
		Main Street Widening	1,633.19
	17,608.67	Machine Shop and Garage	691.73
			17,608.67

INDEBTEDNESS

DR.		CR.	
Sinking Fund (value of)	259,677.48	Gross Bonded Debt distributed as follows:	
Net Bonded Debt	1,819,322.52	Fire Loans	136,000.00
		Public Comfort Loan	11,000.00
	2,079,000.00	Sewer Loans	192,000.00
		Highway and Bridge Loans	587,500.00
		School Loans	762,500.00
		Refunding Loans	345,000.00
		Machine Shop and Garage Loan	45,000.00
			2,079,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

DR.

Trust and Investment Funds (value of)	220,499.54
	220,499.54

CR.

The following funds are represented by above amount:

Noyes Prize Medal Fund	1,608.76
Hunt Library Fund	10,080.99
Hussey Library Fund	15,000.00
Weavers Union Fund	297.30
Hunt Lecture Fund	6,242.20
Edgewood Cem. Per. Care Fund	52,924.64
Edgewood Cem. W. and D. Fund	7,915.44
Woodlawn Cem. Per. Care Fd.	105,762.58
Woodlawn Cem. W. and D. Fd.	74.15
Suburban Cem. Per. Care Fund	4,961.34
Nashua Cem. Per. Care Fund	1,529.60
Mrs. E. J. Hubbard Cem. Fund	100.00
Willis T. Dodge Bequest	2,175.24
Charlotte O. Harris Bequest	104.00
Almira Jaquith Bequest	500.00
Suspended Pay Roll	1,223 30
Park Trust Fund	10,000.00
	220,499.54

I hereby certify the foregoing to be correct.

ARTHUR L. CYR, City Clerk.

City Clerk's Department

RECEIPTS AND ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES, 1927
GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SALARY ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$ 9,800.00	
		$ 9,800.00

EXPENDED

Cyr, A. L., City Clerk-Overseer of Poor	$ 2,500.00	
Dearborn, S. City Treasurer and Tax Col.	2,700.00	
Laplante, Nap., City Messenger	1,800.00	
Sargent, Eaton D., Mayor	2,000.00	
Therrien, Albert, City Solicitor	800.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 9,800.00	
		$ 9,800.00

WARD AND ELECTION

Appropriation	$ 3,700.00	
Transferred from Revenue	176.19	
		$ 3,876.19

EXPENDED

Austin, Charles H., Fixtures	$ 32.10
Boggis, George H., Services	10.00
Cardin, Adolph, Services	15.00
Cohen, J., Rent	35.00
Cole & Co., F. E., Printing	270.00
Cyr, John P., Services	25.00
Dilling Co., A. F., Supplies	16.99

Farley, George F., Services	12.00	
Gaudette, Xavier, Wood	2.00	
Hamblett, Fred H., Supplies	1.50	
Hamlin, Frank, Tables	8.00	
Hamlin, Louis, Transportation	1.00	
Hillsboro Bottling Co., Rent	50.00	
Indian Head Dining Room, Lunches	20.00	
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	2.65	
Landry, Honori N., Taxi Service	3.00	
L'Impartial, Printing	653.50	
Morris & Co., Philip	1.05	
Sundry Persons Pay Roll	2,529.00	
Peno, George, Services	10.00	
Public Srevice Co. of N. H., Lights	3.98	
Ryan & McMahon, Lunches	6.00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing	13.45	
Tibbetts, Grover C., Services	10.00	
Walsh & Co., H. S., Lunches	14.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 3,745.22	
Transfer Bills	130.97	
		$ 3,876.19

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$ 7,800.00	
Receipts	15.00	
		$ 7,815.00

EXPENDED

Burroughs Ad. Machine Co., Services	14.10
Classon, C. W., Supplies	2.40
Cobleigh, Marshall, Salary	1,500.00
Cobleigh, Marshall D., Cash Paid Out	121.07
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	391.80
Cotton, Arthur H., Salary as Clerk	1,800.00

Finning, Charles W., Services	900.00	
Garland's Paint Shop	1.18	
Greenough, W. A., Directory	10.00	
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	4.10	
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	11.20	
Matsopoulos, John, Services	4.00	
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	17.85	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	10.35	
Old Colony Trust Co., Services	6.00	
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	1,363.00	
Phaneuf Press, Printing	30.60	
Richard, Arthur H., Services	900.00	
Robinson, Marguerite, Services	485.00	
Sanborn Map Co., Maps	17.00	
Smart, Charles N., Supplies	2.00	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	40.35	
Wheeler & Nutting, Taxi Service	117.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 7,749.00	
Transferred to Revenue	66.00	
		$ 7,815.00

CITY HALL BUILDING

Appropriation	$ 5,000.00	
		$ 5,000.00

EXPENDED

Arnold, A. F., Services	6.90	
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	11.07	
Brodeur, Lester J., Services	56.10	
Crowley, J. H., Supplies	11.75	
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	2,416.16	
Farley, George F., Services	4.75	
Jefferson, A. R., Services	2.00	

Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	1.30
Larocque, Dorella, Janitor Services ...	1,456.00
Lovejoy, W. H., Services	3.50
New Home Wash Co., Laundry	9.90
Office Toilet Supply Co., Towels	13.50
Orient Spray Co., Spray	10.50
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	25.04
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	3.50
Public Service Co., Lights	430.92
Sullivan, Mrs. B., Services	48.00
Tardiff, F. X., Services	3.30
Tremblay, Adelard, Services	3.63
Warden, Joseph, Services	14.78
Total Expenditures	$ 4,532.60
Transferred to Revenue	467.40
	$ 5,000.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$ 81,000.00
Receipts	20.00
Transferred from Revenue	669.52
	$ 81,689.52

EXPENDED

Adams, L. A., Labor	178.14
American Gasaccumulator Co., Supplies	130.00
Andrews, George N., Insurance	20.00
Arnold, R. C., Supplies	7.95
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	1,642.47
Balcom Ice Co., Ice	26.35
Ballou, Horace, Pension	380.00
Batchelder Co., F. M., Supplies	35.25

Blanchard, Wilbert W., Supplies	35.25
Coffey, John W., Uniforms	116.50
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	228.28
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	7.50
Crandall Eng. Co., Diver's Expenses....	187.35
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	150.15
Dallman Co., H. I., Supplies	28.48
Desclos, Leo A., Services	3.00
Farley, W. A., Insurance	132.86
Fifield, George E., Services	30.00
Finnell System, Inc., Supplies	185.40
Fissette, George H., Services	157.20
Gamewell Fire Arms Co., Supplies	46.03
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	52.93
Goodwin, Irving F., Cash Paid Out	896.13
Grover Co., Chas. R., Supplies	52.93
Hampden Pt. & Chem. Co., Supplies ...	78.75
Howard, Charles D., Services	25.00
Johnson & Son, S. C., Supplies	12.00
Johnson Sport. Goods Co., Iver, Supp.	27.91
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	14.75
Marchaud, Arthur C., Services	42.00
Maroncelli, Adam, Supplies	35.43
Mayer Coating Mch. Co., Supplies	3.00
McCarthy, Wm. F., Supplies	29.13
Melendy, A. C., Rent of Garage	120.00
Mercer Bros. Garage, Autos	1,730.50
Messier's Tire Shop, Supplies	72.03
Morrill & Doran ,Trucking	25.00
Morris & Co., Philip; Supplies.....	41.15
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	229.84
Nashua Photo Co., Services	16.00
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	131.43
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	906.74
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	504.48
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	69,955.65

Pennichuck W. W.' Water Supply	66.90	
Peterson Co., W., Supplies	57.67	
Phaneuf Press, Supplies	296.34	
Pierce, Fred D., Plates	20.00	
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	255.44	
Public Service Co. of N. H., Lights	802.67	
Reed Co., T. L., Supplies	150.00	
Rochester Germicide Co., Supplies	60.15	
Savogran Co., The, Supplies	21.32	
Secretary of State, N. H. Laws	4.50	
Shea Co., D. F. ,Supplies	110.18	
Snellenburg & Co., N., Belts	13.50	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	15.60	
Spencer Mfg. Co., S. M., Supplies	25.93	
Standard Oil Co., Oil	904.72	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Notices	6.00	
Tolles & Co., James H. Lumber	42.17	
Traffic Sign & Signal Co., Supplies	15.00	
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	18.40	
Underwood Typewriter Co., Repairs ..	12.50	
Vagge's Service Garage, Services	33.85	
Western Union, Time Service	21.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 81,689.52	
		$ 81,689.52

POLICE COURT

Appropriation	$ 3,100.00	
		$ 3,100.00

EXPENDED

Clancy, Frank B., Services as Judge ...	$ 1,500 00	
Fitzpatrick, Martin W., Serv. as Clerk .	1,000 00	
Hallinan, S. L., Serv. as Asso. Judge ..	600.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 3,100.00	
		$ 3 100 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$ 94,000 00	
Receipts	140.50	
		$ 94,140.50

EXPENDED

Adams, L. A., Supplies	33 21	
Ahrens Fox Fire Engine Co., Supplies	239 00	
Aldrich, Ralph A., Expenses	1 60	
American Steel & Wire Co., Wire	348 08	
Angus, D. R., Supplies	.77	
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	2,845 58	
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	134.70	
Balcom Ice Co., Inc., Ice	63 30	
Barnes Co., Henry K., Supplies	1,741.44	
Bernier, Joseph E., Wood	6 00	
Blanchard, Wilbert W., Supplies	71.23	
Boilard, T. Services	4.30	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	7.45	
Charberlain Patten Co., Supplies	203 82	
City Coal Co., Coal	458.10	
Cleo Gasoline & Oil Co., Oil	57.15	
Cole, F. E., Supplies	12.00	
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	338.93	
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	551.25	
Cunningham Son & Co., J., Supplies ...	7.57	

Dallman Co., H. I., Supplies	23.51
DeMontigny, A., Clock	14.75
Ellis & Co., M. F., Supplies	76.80
Foisie, W. E., Services	12.85
Fortin, George A., Services	6.75
Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., Supp.	140.32
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	68.25
Griffin, J. F., Commissioner, Licenses	72.00
Handifold Toilet Paper Co., Supplies	44.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	152.85
Lamarche, Joseph, Shoeing	3.00
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	1,288.81
Lungmotor Corp., Supplies	16.19
Lycette, John J., Services	48.53
Maxim Motor Co., Supplies	18.00
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	4.95
Nashua Battery Shop, Supplies	76.30
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	436.49
Nashua Steam Press & Boil'r W'ks, Sup.	88.50
New England Tel & Tel. Co., Services	289.10
Osgood Constr. Co., Services	1,425.41
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	78,217.12
Peel, William F., Supplies	1.45
Pennichuck W. W. Water Supply	183.72
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	177.55
Phaneuf Press, Printing	9.75
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	5.08
Public Service Co., Lights	884.30
Robbins, Luther, Services	203.60
Rollins Engine Co., Supplies	22.50
Sanborn Map Co., Maps	17.00
Shedd & Co., W. A., Coal	452.84
Smith, J. E. Chief, Sundry Expenses	611.08
Snow White Laundry, Laundry	113.44
Standard Oil Co., Oil	555.51
Thompson Ins. Agency, M. A., Services	4.00

Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	29.15	
Waterhouse Welding Co., Supplies	25.00	
Wingate, Frank H. ,Supplies	5.05	
Wonalancet Co., Waste	17.71	
Total Expenditures	$ 92,968.72	
Transferred to Revenue	1,171.78	
		$ 94,140.50

ARMORY EXPENSES

Appropriation	$ 200.00	
		$ 200.00

EXPENDED

Lawrence, Cheney F., Captain	$ 100.00	
Wheeler, H. L., Captain	100.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 200.00	
		$ 200.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	$ 800.00	
		$ 800.00
Dinan, J. F., Services	45.00	
Gurley, W. & L., Supplies	12.82	
Rigney, Chas. B., Services as Sealer	600.00	
Rigney, Charles B., Cash paid out	129.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 786.82	
Transferred to Revenue	13.18	
		$ 800.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION
BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation	$ 13,000 00	
		$ 13,000.00

EXPENDED

Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	5.00
Balcom Nashua Ice Co., Ice	14.73
Blackston's Son & Co., Supplies	10.00
Cardin, D., Supplies	50.60
Coburn Co., C. B., Mop	1.00
Cole, F. E., Supplies	5.50
Cooper, Mabel T., Cash paid out	645.93
Cooper, Mabel T., Insurance	118.87
Cotton, R. S., Member of Board	100.00
Cotton, Raymond S., Services	123.44
Cullen, Annie E., Rent	35.00
Cullen, T. F., Health Officer	1,800.00
Dufault, L. R., Supplies	46.87
Duncklee Contracting Co. Labor	25.00
Faubert, Mrs. E. M., Supplies	21.00
Flather Mfg. Co., Supplies	.60
Foster Square Market, Supplies	49.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	4.60
Hood Service Station, Oil	101.80
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	2.10
Kelly Springfield Tire Co., Tires	7.45
Lederle Antitoxin Lab. Antitoxin	60.30
Le Progres, Printing	4.50
Ledoux Bros., Supplies	30.00
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	6.40
Lougee, Catherine C., Health Nurse	1,400.00
Lovejoy, W. H., Services	3.00
Mahady Co., E. F., Supplies	-2.50
McBride, B. J., Services	20.00

McCutcheon, James, Services	12.50
McLaughlin, P. J., M. D., Services ...	800.00
Modern Auto Radiator Works, Services	3.75
Montcal mAssociates, Rent	257.50
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	8.35
Mulford Co., H. K., Supplies	16.60
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	178.38
Nashua Battery Shop, Supplies	7.45
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Typew'r	92.25
Nevens Service Station, Supplies	17.70
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel Serv.	64.75
Norwich Pharmacal Co., Supplies	8.00
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	4,912.24
Phaneuf Press, Supplies	5.50
Pierce, Fred D., Plates	52.50
Public Service Co., Lights	108.09
Reed Co., Thomas W., Supplies	36.00
Rogers, Harry E., Services	6.00
Smith, Albert, Cash paid out	43.40
Smith, Deering G., M. D., Salary	100.00
Squibb & Sons, E. R., Supplies	50.13
Surgeons & Physicians Supply Co., Sup.	9.50
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing ...	17.75
Tydol Chain, Inc., Oil	111.25
Tide-Oval Service Station, Oil	135.93
Tide Water Oil Sales Corp., Oil	1.15
Vigneault, J. J., Rent	20.00
Wingate, F. H., Supplies	.72
Wright Ziegler Co., Supplies	21.74
Total Expenditures	$ 11,794.32
Transferred to Revenue	1,172.18
Transfer Bills	33.50
	$ 13,000.00

CITY PHYSICIAN

Appropriation	$ 1,000.00	
Transferred from Revenue	9.57	
		$ 1,009.57

EXPENDED

Burque, A. O., Supplies	80.11	
Daudelin, Alfred, M. D., Services	500.00	
Lucier, Victor, Supplies	188.80	
Nashua Pharmacy Co., Supplies	22.41	
Picard, P. Ernest, Drugs	5.80	
Proprietory Medecine Store, Supplies	2.50	
Rice Co., Herbert E., Drugs	87.55	
Seifert, Albert, Drugs	54.24	
Sunlight Pharmacy, Supplies	25.71	
Wingate, Frank H., Drugs	42.45	
Total Expenditures	$ 1,009.57	
		$ 1,009.57

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

Appropriation	$ 2,500.00	
		$ 2,500.00

EXPENDED

Treasurer, Nashua Hospital Asso.	$ 2,500.00	
		$ 2,500.00

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL

Appropriation	$ 2,500.00	
		$ 2,500.00

EXPENDED

Treas., St. Joseph's Hospital	$ 2,500.00	
		$ 2,500.00

HIGHWAYS
BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Appropriation	$152,000.00	
Receipts	42,667.38	
		$194,667.38

EXPENDED

Abbott & McKay Corp., Supplies	133.57
Adams & Osgood Steel Co., Supplies	13.52
Ahlberg Bearing Co., Supplies	7.43
Allen Oil Co., Oil	107.10
Allsten & Goulding Co., Supplies	486.04
American Box & Lumber Co., Lumber	47.00
American City Magazine, Subscription	4.00
American Compound Co., Supplies	.72
American Manganese Steel Co., Supplies	8.00
American Shearer Mfg. Co., Supplies	6.50
American Tar Co., Tar	15,119.04
Angus, David R., Labor	21.56
Arnold, A. F., Services	1.96
Arnold, Ralph C., Supplies	38.05
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	117.59
Balcom Coal & Ice Co., Horses	300.00
Baldwin Chain & Mfg. Co., Supplies	19.23
Barrett, Frank L., Shoeing	170.28
Beach Mfg. Co., Supplies	12.84
Becker & Co., Supplies	71.04
Belanger, George A., Services	200.00
Belanger & Son, Inc., S., Supplies	698.95
Black, James S., M. D., Services	10.00

Blue Print Co., Supplies	5.96
Board Public Works, Cash paid out	144.06
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	1,279.03
Bristol Co., The, Supplies	3.41
Brodeur, Lester J., Services	17.50
Brogan, John, Services	25.00
Brunell, O. W., Supplies	169.02
Buff & Buff Mfg. Co., Supplies	135.14
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co., Supplies	23.53
Butts & Ordway Co., Supplies	16.67
Carr Fastener Co., Supplies	61.58
Cleo Oil Co., Oil	1,021.54
Coburn Co., C. B., Supplies	62.91
Cole Co., F. E., Supplies	8.82
Connelly Co., Gravel	104.31
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	38.99
Corriveau, D., Insurance	66.40
Crew Levick Co., Supplies	71.16
Crowley Insurance Agency, J. B., Ins.	565.00
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	2,065.28
Cummings Bros., Services	11.75
Dalton, H., Horse	175.00
Dausingbury, F. J., Supplies	92.42
Desclos, Leo A., Services	3.00
Dodge, W. P., Supplies	3.45
Dufault, L. R., Supplies	71.44
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co., Supplies	15.40
Eagle Oil & Supply Co., Oil	252.16
Eastern Salt Co., Salt	165.11
Eastern Tractors Co., Supplies	642.55
F. B. W. Auto Paint & Top Shop, Serv.	4.92
T. L. Reed Co., Services	20.83
Flather & Co., Inc., Supplies	15.15
Flather Mfg. Co., The ,Services	101.77
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	67.09
Fortin, George A., Shoeing	228.85

Fuller Brush Co.,Brushes	70.60
Gagnon's Garage, Supplies	4.50
Garland's Paint Shop, Supplies	2.46
Garmon, A. L., Gravel	71.76
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	210.41
Good Roads Machinery Co., Supplies	25.88
Gotham Lamp Co., Lamps	12.15
Granite State Awning & Tent Co., Sup.	117.00
Grover File Co., The, Supplies	17.80
Hayden, Henry A., Supplies	4.00
Hedge & Matther's Co., Supplies	32.09
Highton & Sons Co., Wm., Plates	165.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	575.13
Hilton Sign Co., Services	7.34
Hood Service Station, Oil	56.87
Hurlburt-Rogers Machinery Co., Belt	4.19
Jackson, W. A., Rent	332.93
Johnson-Barker Co., Supplies	55.91
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	1.80
Joyce, Roland J., M. D., Services	16.00
Kelly-Springfield Tire Co., Supplies	518.27
Lamarche, Jos., Shoeing	278.85
Lamarche, Van., Shoeing	3.24
Lampron & Langlois, Boots	17.16
Law & Ingham, Trucking	1.25
Lewis, Harold M., Services	220.00
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	415.10
Lowell Iron & Steel Co., Supplies	327.53
Lund, Charles T., Services	200.00
MacAusland, W. R., M. D. ,Services	33.00
Mack Motor Truck Co., Supplies	258.99
Makepeace, B. L. Inc., Supplies	6.11
Manchester Supply Co., Supplies	30.30
Martin, Forrest W., Glasses	13.50
Maxham, C. T., Supplies	3.44
McCarty's Battery Station, Supplies	227.50

McCarty & Co. ,Charles J., Supplies ..	1,696.44
McGraw-Hill Co., Inc., Subscription ..	5.00
McLaughlin, P. J., M. D., Services	53.00
McMaster, Frank A., Services	200.00
Mercer Bros. Garage Co., Supplies	1,112.03
Modern Auto Radiator Works, Services	41.83
Moran, B. G., M. D., Services Prof. ..	44.00
Morrill & Doran, Trucking	10.50
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	27.04
Myers Co., G. R., Services	4.50
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	5,781.94
Nashua Battery Shop, Supplies	222.71
Nashua Body Repair Co., Supplies	7.84
Nashua Building Co., Lumber	54.61
Nashua Coop Iron F'dry Co., Cactings	1,040.50
Nashua Cylinder Grinding Co., Serv. ..	144.55
Nashua Grain Co., Grain	3,246.04
Nashua Gum, & Coated Paper Co.. Sup.	8.00
Nashua Hospital Asso., Services	138.00
Nashua Mfg. Co., Supplies	65.00
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	9.24
Nashua Steam Press & B'l'r Wks., Sup.	167.83
Nashua Post Office Dept., Damages ..	6.94
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Supp. ..	5.00
New England Roads M'chy Co., Supp.	722.28
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Services	263.05
New England Truck Co., Supplies	312.99
New Eng. Wood Pres. Co., Supplies ..	149.89
North East Metal Culvert Co., Culverts	727.04
C. F. Nutter, M. D., Services	48.00
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	15,035.94
Packard Motor Car Co., Supplies	105.90
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	126,434.38
Pease Co., Granite	359.12
Pennichuck Water W'ks, Water Supply	145.22
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	146.09

Phaneuf Press, Supplies	29.15
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	7.95
Pratt, G. A., Supplies	852.04
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	76.12
Public Service Co., Lights	362.01
Public Works, Subscription	3.00
Railroad Sq. Harness Co., Supplies	320.81
Remington Typewriter Co., Supplies	96.75
Rubber Weld Sales Co., Supplies	5.66
Rollins Engine Co., Supplies	99.61
St. Joseph's Hospital, Services	900.00
Sanderson Co., E. P., Supplies	1,100.10
Shea, Dr. A. W., Prof. Services	59.00
Shea Co. ,D. F., Supplies	415.27
Smart, Charles N., Supplies	2.00
Sootless Spark Plug Co., Supplies	8.93
Spaulding Moss Co., Supplies	1.11
Spalding & Co., Clarence I. ,Insurance	362.66
Spence, David S., Services	50.00
Standard Oil Co., Oil	4,795.45
Sullivan Machinery Co., Supplies	327.70
Telegraph Pub. Co., Adv.	1.50
Texas Co., Cement	3,928.77
The Therriault Press, Printing	17.00
Tide Oval Service Station, Oil	14.79
Tide Water Oil Sales Corp., Oil	5,190.69
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	1,361.25
Tonella & Son, Services	22.00
Towle Co. A. Express, Supplies	2.45
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., Supplies	470.02
Warren Bros. Co., Supplies	265.73
White Mountain Freezer Co., Inc., Sup.	101.84
Wilcox Brothers, Supplies	119.70
Wilson, W. W., Services	200.00

Wood Hyd. Hoist & Body Co., Supplies	12.00	
Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., The, Supplies	9.34	
Total EXpenditures	$209,823.52	
Transfer Bills	536.75	
Overdraft from 1926	16,246.70	
	$226,606.97	
		$194,667.38

Overdraft to 1928, $31,939.59

STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	$ 39,000.00	
		$ 39,000.00

EXPENDED

Public Service Co., Lighting	$ 38,931.23	
Transferred to Revenue	68.77	
		$ 39,000.00

CHARITIES
PAUPERS

Appropriation	$ 8,500.00	
		$ 8,500.00

EXPENDED

Barron, Daniel, Rent	16.00
Barry & Son, P., Burial Expenses	35.00
Belanger, T., Supplies	90.00
Bell, J. E., Wood	16.00
Bissonnette, J., Wood	6.00
Blanchard, A. W., Supplies	180.00

Boggis, Mrs. G. R., Rent	120.00
Broad Street Woodyard, Wood	26.00
Boulanger, Jos. A., Rent	60.00
Campbell, Hattie, Board	180.00
Cardin, D., Supplies	240.00
Cerier, L., Supplies	40.00
Cheshire County, Keene, N. H., Services	53.25
Cohen, S. W., Rent	60.00
Cote, A., Supplies	10.00
Crowley, J. H., Supplies	10.00
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	78.15
Crown Hill Market, Supplies	220.00
Denoucour, Emma, Rent	144.00
Deschamps & Houde, Supplies	96.00
Gablesca, Yanco, Supplies	280.25
Grant, John, Board	205.00
Hagerty, Daniel J., Dentist Services	5.00
Hagerty Co., D. F., Shoes	5.00
Hagerty Timothy P., Supplies	156.00
Hill Coal Co., Coal	39.53
Hillsborough County Farm, Board	1,101.27
Kerouac, J. B., Supplies	100.00
Lagace, H. A., Supplies	471.00
Lampron & Langlois, Shoes	14.00
Lavigne, Mrs. E. H., Rent	132.00
Ledoux Bros. & V. Ledoux, Rent & Sup.	801.05
Lesage Estate, John B., Supplies	48.00
Lithuanian Co-op. Store, Supplies	360.00
Lucier, George, Board	95.00
McQuesten, Everett S., Supplies	100.00
Mitchell, Wm. M., Expenses	10.00
Moriarty, Mary, Rent	72.00
O'Neil, William J., Rent	66.00
Paradis, Lida, Rent	144.00
Pelletier, Florence, Board	90.00
Polish Co-op. Store, Supplies	71.76

Ravenelle Bros., Supplies	190.00	
Ravenelle & Son, I. L., Supplies	8.00	
Reekie, C. T., Board	105.00	
Swett, Sophie, Board	75.00	
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Board	1,395.00	
Simoneau Coal & Coke Co., Coal	26.50	
Therriault, D., Rent	228.00	
Webster, Lizzie, Board	228.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 8,302.76	
Transferrred to Revenue	197.24	
		$ 8,500.00

DAY NURSERY

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
		$ 300.00

EXPENDED

Treasurer, Day Nursery	$ 300.00	
		$ 300.00

EDUCATION
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$365,000.00	
Receipts	13,089.58	
		$378,089.58

EXPENDED

Adams, L. A., Services	$ 3,847.50
Allyn & Bacon, Books	188.20
Alsten & Goulding Co., Supplies,	295.57
American Book Co., Books	829.84

American Red Cross, Books	35.38
American Seating Co., Seats	886.15
Appleton Co., D., Books	8.38
Arlo Publishing Co., The, Books	89.26
Armstrong Bros. Tool Co., Supplies ..	6.37
Arnold, A. F., Services	111.20
Atwell Co., The, Supplies	419.00
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	1,119.05
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	355.67
Babb & Co. Edward E., Books	167.31
Balcom Coal & Ice Co., Coal	1,647.54
Bales, Harold C., Services	6.00
Barbour, A. H., Services	35.25
Barnard & Co., F. J., Books	184.98
Barrett, Frank L., Services	8.00
Bean, E. G., Supplies	193.75
Bennett, A. M., Services	107.00
Bernier, J. E., Wood	50.00
Berube, Charles, Carrying Children	760.00
Berube, Joseph, Labor	3.00
Biological Supply Co., Supplies	22.91
Bissonnette, D., Wood	74.00
Black & Decker Mfg. Co., Supplies	7.00
Blake, Charles H., Decorations	50.00
Blanchard's Boston Branch, Supplies ..	58.92
Blanchard, Wilbert W., Supplies	103.32
Blue Print Co., Inc., Supplies	84.44
Bobbs-Merrill Co., Books	14.24
Boston Bank Note Co., Suppliesa	335.00
Boston Music Co., Supplies	24.78
Boyd & Son, W. T., Milk	64.95
Bradley Co., Milton, Books	1,091.08
Bridgford, Ralph, Supplies	30.00
Brine Co., James W., Supplies	630.50
Brown-Robertson Co., Books	2.00
Burt Co., A. L., Books	5.89

Cable Co., The, Boks	34.53
Callahan, Mrs. Annie, Cleaning	20.00
Card-Bridges Co., Supplies	15.16
Cardin, Hector C., Services	2.00
Central Scientific Co., Books	116.22
Century Co., The, Books	11.48
Chamberlain-Patten Co., Supplies	384.80
Chandler & Farquhar Co., Supplies	5.03
Chantal, Joseph, Services	143.75
Charbonneau's Laundry, Laundry	2.30
Cincinnati Gym. & Athl. Club, Books	2.00
City Coal Co., Coal	1,291.50
Cocheco Beef Co., Supplies	25.93
Colburn-Gear & Mfg. Co., Supplies	4.09
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	285.45
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	1.20
Cooper-Hewitt Elec. Co., Supplies	45.00
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	30.05
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	2,798.05
Cummings, Ella F., Carrying Children	684.00
Davis-Watson Mfg. Co., Services	1.25
DeMontigny, A., Supplies	16.67
DeMontigny, O., Services	1,217.45
Desclos, Leo A., Services	3.00
Detex Watch Clock Corporation Dials	5.76
Dietzgen Co., Inc., Eugene, Supplies	5.84
Ditson Co., Oliver, Books	954.94
Dooley, C. F., Wood	168.00
Doubleday Page & Co., Books	25.80
Douglas & Son, J. L., Supplies	286.73
Drake's Market, Supplies	43.49
Dupont Co., A. F., Services	73.69
Eagle Lock Co., Supplies	41.45
Educational Pub. Co., Books	14.46
Farnsworth, C. W., Supplies	673.85
Faxon, C. E., Supplies	121.80

Felker, Andrew L., Subscription	4.00
Fifield, George E., Paints	20.60
Fissette, Mrs. G. Carrying Children ...	111.70
Flather Co., Supplies	12.00
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	10.00
Forest City Bit & Tool Co., Supplies ..	9.80
Forster Music Pub. Co., Books	11.10
Foss, Woodsville, Subscriptions	20.75
Fuller Brush Co., The, Brushes	21.00
Funk & Wagnalls Co., Books	15.59
Gagnon's Garage, Supplies	1.25
Gallant, A. C., Trucking	1.50
Gaudette, Xavier, Wood	16.50
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	24.96
Geological Survey, Atlas	3.00
Ginn & Co., Books	2,166.84
Goodwin Dry & Steam Cleansing W'ks	10.00
Government Printing Office, Book	1.00
Gregg Publishing Co., Books	196.69
Gregory, C. A., Supplies	.30
Grover File Co., Supplies	10.89
Grover Co., Charles R., Supplies	9.10
Hall, Lester M., Wood	382.63
Hallisey Drug Co., Drugs	119.91
Hammett Co., J. L., Supplies	203.38
Harcourt Brace Co., Books	163.76
Harvard University Press, Supplies....	2.50
Haskel, Leslie F., Services	13.80
Hayward, Charles, Trucking	2.00
Heath & Co., D. C., Books	140.87
Highton & Sons Co., Wm., Supplies	41.35
Hill Coal Co., Coal	1,740.77
Hill Bros., Services	5.25
Hill Hardware & Pt. Co., Supplies	427.37
Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge Inc., Maps .	3.35
Holden, F. H., Wood	22.00

Holt, Fred L., Services	29.82
Hood, E. G., Pension	499.98
Houghton-Mifflin Co., Books	139.98
Hygcia, Magazines	3.00
Iroquois Pub. Co., Inc., Books	130.61
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	658.38
Jefferson, A. R., Services	1.65
Johnson & Son, S. C., Supplies	5.90
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	81.87
Johnson's Pub. Co., Books	2.00
Kamenske & Co., N., Supplies	9.35
Kee-Lox Co., Type-ribbons	20.00
Keith Soap Co., Soap	7.47
Keuffel & Esser Co., Supplies	39.70
Kimball School, Supplies	58.93
King, Marion, Cash paid out	15.81
Kirkpatrick, Wm. R., Tickets	18.00
Knott Apparatus Co., L. E., Supplies	246.15
Knox's Music Store, Supplies	21.00
Lafayette, James H., Services	9.44
Laidlow Brock, Books	43.03
Langlier, J. Henry, Supplies	1.50
Law & Ingham, Trucking	40.65
Lawrence, C. E., Treas., Cash paid out	866.39
Lewis Electrical Supply Co., Supplies	200.15
Liberty Paper Co., Towels	261.35
Library Bureau, Books	31.25
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	4.00
Lippincott Co., J. B., Books	89.90
Little Brown & Co., Books	196.03
Livinston, Carl A. R., Carrying Children	712.00
Longmans, Green & Co., Books	354.76
Looseleaf Current Topics, Books	18.00
Lovejoy, W. H., Services	9.50
Lowell, Cora A., Carrying Children	112.20
Lucier, Joseph D., Lights	1.38

Lussky, White & Coolidge, Supplies ..	2.29
Lycette, John J., Services	210.56
Lyons & Carnahan, Books	75.02
Macmillan Co., The, Books	528.67
Mahady Co., E. F., Supplies	13.50
Manchester & Concord Exp. Co., Exp...	19.27
Manual Arts Press, Subscription	15.10
Marquis & Co., A. N., Books	7.65
Martin, Forrest W., Services	570.28
Mason, C. A., Services	5.80
McCarty's Battery Shop, Supplies	.75
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	6.84
McKean, Albert, Services	200.00
Merriam Co., G. & Co., Books	12.00
Merril Co., Charles E., Books	195.22
Mitchell Dental Co., E. R., Supplies ...	123.93
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	269.81
Morris & Co., Philip, Suppliese	6,126.77
Mt. Holyoke College, Supplies	16.10
Murphys Sons Co., Robert, Supplies ..	15.65
Nash, John P., Services	15.39
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	12.75
Nashua Building Co., Supplies	2,641.83
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	4,879.12
Nashua Co-op Iron F'dry Co., Castings	109.15
Nashua Paper Box Co., Supplies	12.00
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	110.12
Nashua Street Transportation Co., ...	58.50
Nelson & Sons, Thomas, Subscription .	17.50
Nostyle Sales Agency, Stencils	23.20
Nesmith, Walter S., Cash Paid out	22.25
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Services	544.01
N. H. State Treas., Supt. Salaries	3,183.33
New Method Varnish Co., Supplies ...	67.21
New Method Wet Wash Laundry, L'dry	12.65
Noble & Noble, Books	65.70

Noyes, Charles H., Cash paid out	310.05
Nutter, C. F., Services	64.00
Nutting, William L., Supplies	48.80
Nystrom & Co., A. J., Envelopes	168.97
O'Gilvie, Mildred, Services	56.50
Office Appliance Co., Supplies	3.38
Orient Spray Co., Spray	605.89
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	6.75
Owen Publishing Co., F. A., Books	7.20
Palmer Co., A. N., Books	86.68
Palmer & Parker, Lumber	57.28
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	293,561.22
Pattee, A. F., Books	5.27
Paton, Emma, Tickets	1.50
Payne, Mrs. H. J., Carfare	19.56
Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Supplies	165.00
Peel, William F., Supplies	3.30
Pelletier, Bernard, Tickets	3.00
Pennichuck W. W. Water Supply	1,672.01
Pero, L. W., Services	100.25
Peterson & Co., W. R., Supplies	636.63
Petrain, Ovide, Services	25.50
Phaneuf Press, Printing	766.68
Pictorial Review Co., Books	11.70
Poirier, Sam J., Chairs	58.50
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	9.90
Post Co., Frederick, Supplies	106.42
Powers, W. W., Xmas Trees	10.00
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	81.00
Public Schools Pub. Co., The, Books ..	28.43
Public Service Co. of N. H., Lights	5,691.20
Ralph's Used Parts Co., Supplies	15.00
Rand McNally Co., Books	68.64
Record, Louis DeWitt, Services	5.00
Rees, Florence Vella, Services	18.00
Remington Rand Business, Supplies ...	3.75

Roby French Co., Supplies	128.69
Rice Co., Herbert E., Supplies	2.50
Robinson, E. A., Cleaning	20.00
Rodale Mfg. Co., Wire	40.32
Rogers, Harry, Services	42.00
Ronal Press, The, Books	4.23
Rowe Co., H. M., Supplies	3.58
Roy Crafters, Books	1.00
Royal Typewriter Co., Supplies	132.50
Ruf, Fred H., Services	118.95
Ryan & Buker, Inc., Maps	12.34
Sanborn & Co., Benj. H., Books	340.10
Sanborn Studio, Paints	4.06
Sanderson Co., E. P., Supplies	37.37
Schmid Co., J. & A., Supplies	8.64
Scott & Ewing Co., ...	37.00
Scott Foresman & Co., Books	70.02
Scribners'Sons, Charles ,Books	120.99
Seidlewick, Joseph, Carrying Children .	570.00
Shapiro, A., Old Car	25.00
Shattuck, Estelle G., Pension	322.98
Shattuck, H. C., Services	4.25
Shaw-Walker, Supplies	21.13
Shea Co., Daniel F., Paints	1,740.05
Shedd & Co., W. A., Coal	2,798.52
Silver, Burdett & Co., Books	108.13
Sheehan, T. W., Traveling Expenses ..	154.59
Simoneau Coal & Coke Co., Alex., Coal	1,289.80
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Supplies .	9.67
Smith-Casey Co., Supplies	22.41
Snow White Laundry, Laundry	148.52
South Western Publishing Co., Books .	236.31
Spaulding Fibre Co., Inc., Supplies	8.71
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	501.05
Spencer Co. of Boston, Supplies	24.72
St. Pierre, Joseph, Services	2.00

Standard Book Co., Inc., Books	8.15
Standard Electric Time Co., Supplies ..	161.89
Standard Engineer'g & Pub. Co., Books	12.50
Stanley Rule & Level Plant, Supplies .	33.12
Staples & Co., H. F., Wax	10.00
State Work Shop for the Blind, Supplies	27.00
Stebbins & Co., Supplies	31.66
Struthus Dunn, J., Beads	1.90
Sturtevant Co., B. F., Supplies	157.74
Surgeons & Physicans Supply Co., Sup.	18.00
Sylvester, Emma A., Supplies	7.63
Tardiff, F. X., Services	6.00
Taylor Instrument Co., Supplies	12.33
Taylor, J. B., Books	6.49
Teachers College, Books	8.65
Telegraph Pub. Co., Painting	42.50
Theriault, Joseph P., Services	102.78
Therrien, Joseph, Carrying Children ..	760.00
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	769.22
Towle Co., A., Express	2.42
Tracey, Earle, Cash paid out	11.04
Tremblay, Adelard, Services	889.15
Underwood Typewriter Co., Supplies ..	1,046.00
University of Chicago, Books	3.66
University Supply & Book Co., Book ..	.54
Upham Piano Co., Henry W., Supplies .	4.80
Villeneuve Hardware Co., Supplies ...	5.80
Wallace Co., Austin E., Supplies	28.55
Wallace & Co., J. D., Supplies	3.28
Walton, C. J., Services	7.50
Ward's Sons Co., Edgar T., Supplies ..	114.16
Webb Publishing Co., Books	7.92
Webster Publishing Co., The, Books ..	14.49
Wensel & Co., Supplies	50.00
West Disinfecting Co., Supplies	252.91
Western Union, Time Service	21.25

Westinghouse Elec. Supply Co., Supplies	255.83	
Weston Electrical Inst. Corp., Supplies	2.92	
Westmore Savage Elect. Sup. Co., Supp.	4.20	
Wheeler's Garage, A. N., Supplies	3.50	
Wheeler, Ella F., Pension	606.00	
Wheeler & Nutting, Carrying Children	70.00	
Wheeler's Print Shop, Printing	9.50	
Wheeler Pub. Co., Books	17.34	
Whiting Milk Co., Milk	16.85	
Wilson, Elmer, Cash paid out	200.00	
Wilson Co., W., Supplies	1.10	
Winn Supply Co., L. E., Supplies	1.00	
Winston Co., John C., Supplies	46.43	
Woman's Inst. of Domestic Arts, Books	18.80	
Woods, Ernest S., Tickets	15.00	
Woodward, Bryant, Supplies	90.00	
Woods Co., John M., Lumber	517.31	
World Book Co., Books	120.00	
Wright & Ditson, Supplies	350.63	
Total Expenditures	$375,168.24	
Transferred to Revenue	2,921.34	
		$378,089.58

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	$ 13,500.00	
Receipts	1,906.93	
		$ 15,406.93

EXPENDED

Adams, L. A., Services	54.88
American Library Asso., Books	23.43
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	669.12
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	29.29

Burgess, George, Services	5.00
Barnard & Co., F. J., Bindings	196.62
Boni & Liverright, Books	3.93
Book House for Children, Books	18.00
Bowker Co., R. R., Books	9.87
Business Book Pub. Co., Books	2.92
Chamberlain Metal Weather Strip Co.,	375.96
Chase, Ernest Dudley, Books	3.00
Chivers Book Binding Co., Binding	237.65
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	124.80
Conde Nat'l Publications, The, Sub.	7.00
Congregational Pub. Soc., Books	14.52
Congressional Digest, Subscription	5.00
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	555.95
Desmond Publishing Co., Books	64.90
DeWolfe & Fiske Co., Books	542.60
Dodd Mead & Co., Boks	7.00
Douglas & Son, J. L., Services	5.78
Dura Binding Co., Bindings	3.00
Faxon Co., F. W., Books	247.75
Felker, Andrew L., Books	2.00
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	4.00
Gaylord Brothers, Supplies	78.25
Ginn & Co., Books	32.96
Goodman, W. P., Books	233.41
Greenough & Co., W. A., Directory	10.00
Grocery Trade Pub. Co., Supplies	1.80
Hammell Co., J. L., Books	5.47
Harper & Bros., Books	4.50
Heath & Co., D. C., Books	6.68
Highton & Sons Co., Wm., Tablets	252.90
Hill Hardware & Co., Supplies	5.00
Houghton Mifflin Co., Books	20.70
Huntting Co., Inc., H. R., Books	46.45
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	3.00
Kamenske & Co., N., Supplies	6.55

Keystone View Co., Books	35.30
Lauriat Co., Charles E., Book	10.05
Library Book House, Books	1,302.97
Library Bureau, Books	71.30
Library of Congress, Cards	10.00
Little Brown & Co., Books	7.00
Longmans, Green & Co., Books	3.14
Lovejoy, W. H., Services	9.87
Macmillan Co., Books	11.47
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	8.00
McGraw Hill Book Co., Inc., Book	2.25
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	143.21
Nashua Brass Co., Supplies	3.15
National Education Asso., Subscription	5.00
Nation'l Congress of Parents & Teach'rs	5.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	75.45
Nutting, William L., Music	33.08
Old Corner Bookstore, Books	17.50
Orient Spray Co., Spray	10.50
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	8,021.96
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	19.20
Pergande, Frank, Manual	5.76
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	3.52
Public Service Co., Lights	542.49
Real Book Co., Books	2.25
Ruf, Fred H., Services	302.20
Schoenhof's, Books	35.15
Scribners Sons, Charles, Books	4.64
Silver Burdette Co., Books	1.84
Smith, C. E., Librarian, Cash paid out	262.09
Spring, John R., Services	50.00
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing	12.00
Tolles & Co., James H. ,Lumber	1.98
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	53.32
Van Nostrand Co., D., Supplies	3.60
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, Books	10.00

Wagner Co., R. W., Books	37.50	
Wells, L. A., Services	76.87	
Wheeler's Printing Shop, Printing	66.00	
Whitman & Co., Albert, Books	49.50	
Wilder, Frank J., Books	15.00	
Wilson Co., H. W., Books	52.30	
Yale University Press, Books	71.25	
Total Expenditures	15,386.30	
Transferred to Revenue	20.63	
		$ 15,406.93

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
		$ 500.00

EXPENDED

197th Artillery Band, Services	$ 500.00	
		$ 500.00

PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation	$ 9,500.00	
Receipts	1,381.33	
Balance from 1926	1,517.75	
		$ 12,399.08

EXPENDED

Blake, Charles H., Flowers	8.55
Boston Branch Grocery, Supplies	1.80
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	19.56
Brunell, O. W., Services	61.89

Buttrick, Leander C., Oil	18.00
Buxtons Greenhouses, Plants	50.40
Cabot, Samuel, Supplies	16.50
Cleo Oil Co., Oil	197.60
Coburn Co., C. B., Supplies	14.00
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	15.00
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	5.29
Copp, Lottie B., Services	.75
Desclos, Leo A., Services	12.00
Dolge Co., C. B., Supplies	17.38
Farley, W. A., Insurance	96.45
Finning, F. J., Services as Clerk	100.00
Fortin, George A., Services	1.25
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	16.81
Goodale, Walt M., Supplies	29.50
Hardy Farm, The, Flowers	9.25
Henderson Co., Peter, Supplies	11.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	401.35
Ideal Power Lawn Mow'r Co., Inc., Sup.	10.19
Johnson, Inc. ,J. Oliver, Supplies	19.50
Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance	121.87
Kirkpatrick, Wm. R., Cash paid out	152.41
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	874.00
Lowell Fertilizer Co., Supplies	25.00
Mason, C. A., Services	3.50
McBride, Wm. J., Services	17.00
Messier's Tire Shop, Oil	41.30
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	1.35
Motor Mower Co., The, Supplies	2.24
Nadeau, Edmund, Services	1.75
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	146.32
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	.90
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	8,133.63
Peel, William F., Supplies	23.55
Pennichuck Water W'ks, Water Supply	282.84
Second National Bank, Box Rental	3.00

Stumpp & Walter Co., Seeds	20.40	
Tardiff, F. X., Baskets	3.50	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing	14.43	
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	2.52	
Total Expenditures	$ 11,005.53	
Balance to 1928	1,069.55	
Transfer Bills	324.00	
		$ 12,399.08

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appropriation	$ 7,000.00	
Receipts	370.92	
Balance from 1926	810.97	
		$ 8,181.89

EXPENDED

Austin, Charles H., Supplies	$ 74.74
Avard, Isabel ,Cash paid out	7.54
Barber, Rev. Lawrence L., Supplies	4.50
Barnes Co., Henry K., Supplies	217.05
Davis-Watson Mfg. Co., Supplies	40.00
Duncklee Contracting Co., Teaming	136.00
Esson, William, Services	12.07
Foley, Winifred, Supplies	49.95
Gate City Press, Cleansing	1.50
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	89.67
International Paper Box Machinery Co., Electric Power	223.00
Johnson-Barker Co., Supplies	1.25
Knox's Music Store, Supplies	2.50
Lamarche, Joseph, Services	3.00
Manchester & Concord Exp., Express	7.00
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	18.00

Mullen's Cloth Store, Supplies	24.13	
Nashua Photo Co., Services	4.00	
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	53.80	
Nutting, William L., Services	16.25	
O'Neil, William J., Cash paid out	22.07	
Osgood Construction Co., Sand	33.75	
Payroll, Sundry Persons	5,331.51	
Pendelton, R. A., Cash paid out	35.54	
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	72.38	
Perkins, Fred W., Services	2.00	
Phaneuf Press, Printing	23.85	
Police Department, Services	6.00	
Public Service Co., Lights	105.03	
Theriault, Joseph P. ,Services	11.75	
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	37.60	
Wakely, Myrtle, Services	5.00	
Wallace, Austin E., Supplies	3.83	
Warden, Joseph, Services	2.73	
Young Men's Christ. Asso., Bow & Arr.	6.50	
Total Expenditures	$ 6,685.49	
Balance to 1928	849.00	
Transfer Bills	647.40	
		$ 8,181.89

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
		$ 300.00

EXPENDED

Transferred to Revenue	$ 300.00	
		$ 300.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
		$ 300.00

EXPENDED

Greenwood, Charles W., Q. M., Services	$ 300.00	
		$ 300.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation	$ 2,000.00	
		$ 2,000.00

EXPENDED

Marquis Press, Printing	$ 1,567.76	
Total Expenditures	$ 1,567.76	
Transferred to Revenue	432.24	
		$ 2,000.00

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation	$ 20,000.00	
		$ 20,000.00

EXPENDED

Adams Co., J. Q., Dictionary	$ 33.00
American Coin Lock Co., Supplies	89.91
Andrews, George N., Insurance	210.00
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	22.25
Automotive Service Bureau, Books	5.85
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	359.22
Benizet, Louis P., Services	40.00

Benson, Mary I., Services	1,083.38
Birmingham Pen Co., Pens	4.50
Blaine System Co., Files	19.50
Boston & Maine R. R., Rent	121.31
Boston Regalia Co., Uniforms	64.75
Bridges, Frank P., Pens	5.25
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Services	4.90
Callahan, Bessie A., Services	6.75
Classon, C. W., Supplies	6.00
Checkometer Sales Co., Ink	.75
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	286.25
Cooper, Mabel A. T., Services	1.25
Cyr, Arthur L., Cash Paid Out	168.45
Cyr, Arthur L., Returning Statistics	298.25
Cyr, Arthur L., Issuing Permits	1,460.75
Dearborn, Samuel ,Salaries etc.	2,215.19
Desclos, Leo A., Services	14.00
Dionne, Charles, Salary	76.00
Eagle Envelope Co., Envelopes	31.00
Farley, W. A., Insurance	7.50
First National Bank of Boston, Services	387.50
Foisie, W. E., Bag	7.00
Fuller, Enoch D., Recording deeds	163.68
Gagnon, Margaret, Writing tax bills,	-130.55
Gilman, John L., Services	40.00
Greek Orthodox Community, Rent	1,000.00
Grover Co., Charles R., Supplies	18.60
Haggett, Wm. H., Services	4.00
Hargreaves, Gladys, Services	1,083.38
Higgins, Ethel, Services	25.00
Hilton Sign Co., Services	37.00
Jung Co., George H., Supplies	48.00
Keystone Envelope Co. ,Supplies	16.91
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	4.80
Lucier, Alvin A., Damages	279.35
Markrow Ribbon & Carbon Co., Supp.	14.07

Matsopoulas, John, Services	40.00
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	.50
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	65.02
Morse, Priscilla, Services	140.00
Mulligan, W. T., Subscription	14.00
Nashua Building Co., Plans	400.00
Nashua Mfg. Co., Rent	160.00
Nashua Trust Co., Box Rental	20.00
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Ribbons	10.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	71.28
Office Towel Supply Co., Towels	4.50
Paige, Fred R., Box	1.75
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	8.40
Phaneuf Press, Printing	578.06
Public Service Co., Lights	35.60
Public Service Commission, Services ..	2.10
Putnam, Fred N., Rents	300.00
Riteall Checkwriter Corp., Checkwriter	50.00
Royal Typewriter Co. ,Typewriter	101.25
Rundlett, Louis J., Services	40.00
Sargent, Eaton D., Cash paid out	200.00
Simons, E. R., Xmas trees	5.00
State of N. H., Laws of N. H.	34.50
Smart, Charles N., Supplies	4.00
Spalding, Geo. D., and Doria Laliberte	100.00
Spalding, George, Services	100.00
Standard Mailing Mch. Co., Supplies ..	74.66
Sundry Persons Pay Roll	457.50
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	35.87
Therriault, J. A., Printing	124.79
Trow, Fred P., Newspapers	10.45
U. S. Manufacturing Co., Supplies	11.51
White Mt. Freezer Co., Signs	5.52
Wilcox, Aurelia, Services	1,083.38
Wood, Calvin R., Recording deeds	11.68

Wood, Eva E., Services	42.00	
Wright, Clarence H., Services Auditing	400.00	
Total Expenditures	15,107.12	
Balance to 1928	4,892.88	
		$ 20,000.00

INSURANCE

Appropriation	$ 2,500 00	
		$ 2,500 00

EXPENDED

Andrews, George N., Insurance	380.73	
Clough, Joseph L., Insurance	120.00	
Crowley Ins. Agency, J .B., Insurance .	1,000.00	
Early, Robert & O'Neil ,Insurance	120 00	
Farley, W. A., Insurance	480 00	
Phaneuf & Son, H. C., Insurance	60 00	
Small, W. C., Insurance	18.50	
Spalding, Clarence I., Insurance	135.00	
Total Expenditure	$ 2,314 23	
Transferred to Revenue	185.77	
		$ 2,500.00

LANDS & BUILDINGS

Appropriation	$ 6,500.00	
		$ 6,500.00

EXPENDED

Austin, Charles H., Supplies	10.34	
Bernier, J. E., Wood	10.00	

Blanchard, Wilbert W., Supplies	211.66	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	1.40	
Hayden, Henry A., Services	6.00	
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	1.50	
Lussier, Victor, Supplies	8.75	
Lymans Motor Express	1.00	
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	5.70	
Mullens Cloth Store, Supplies	2.25	
Nash, John P., Services	156.89	
Nashua Building Co., Services	55.34	
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	4,386.00	
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	376.92	
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	6.66	
Public Service Co., Lights	185.10	
Sanicross Co., Supplies	22.50	
Spalding & Co., Clarence I., Insurance	2.42	
Tardif, F. X., Services	2.80	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	9.38	
West Disinfecting Co., Supplies	126.05	
Total Expenditures	$ 5,588.66	
Transferred to Revenue	911.34	
		$ 6,500.00

WATER SUPPLY

Appropriation	$ 14,500.00	
		$ 14,500.00

EXPENDED

Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	$ 14,296.25	
Transferred to Revenue	203.75	
		$ 14,500.00

SWIMMING POOL

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
		$ 500.00

EXPENDED

Transferred to Revenue	$ 500.00	
		$ 500.00

POLICE STATION REPAIRS

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
		$ 1,500.00

EXPENDED

Berry Jr., & Co., Inc., F. E., Services	845.00	
Shea Co., D. F., Services	287.00	
Tardif, F. X., Services	348.42	
Total Expenditures	$ 1,480.42	
Transferred to Revenue	19.58	
		$ 1,500.00

AMERICAN LEGION

Appropriation	$ 100.00	
		$ 100.00

EXPENDED

AAmerican Legion, 1927 Appropriation	$ 100.00	
		$ 100.00

VETERANS FOREIGN WARS

Appropriation	$ 100.00	
		$ 100.00

EXPENDED

Veterans Foreign Wars, 1927 Appro.	$ 100.00	
		$ 100.00

SPANISH WAR VETERANS

Appropriation	$ 100.00	
		$ 100.00

EXPENDED

Spanish War Veterans, 1927 Appro.	$ 100.00	
		$ 100.00

CEMETERIES
EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Appropriation	$ 1,200.00	
Receipts	2,580.60	
Balance from 1926	714.11	
		$ 4,494.71

EXPENDED

Bartemus, George N., Lots Purchased	$ 30.00
Blake, Charles H., Plants	30.00
Buxton's Greenhouses, Plants	48.50
Clough, Joseph L., Cash paid out	92.62
Curtis, B. A., Supplies	72.06
Cyr, John P., Services	30.00

Dolge Co., C. B., Supplies	31.09	
Fortin, George A., Services	1.20	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	24.00	
Nashua Trust Co., Rent Deposit Box	5.00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Services	62.00	
Nutting, Jessie M., Shears	12.00	
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	4,327.25	
Peel, Wm. F., Cement	45.95	
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	31.08	
Total Expenditures	$ 4,842.75	
		$ 4,494.71

Overdraft to 1928, $348.04

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Receipts	10,903.31	
Balance from 1926	1,520.80	
		$ 13,924.11

EXPENDED

Adams, L. A., Supplies	$ 42.67
Arnold, Ralph C., Supplies	4.50
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	34.96
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	34.55
Berubé, Jos., Loam	125.00
Bingham, B. W., Services	28.50
Blake, Charles H., Plants	19.00
Citizens Guar'ty Savings B'k, Dep. Box	20.83
Coburn, C. B., Supplies	21.17
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	13.35
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	30.90
Dearborn, Samuel, Transfer	26.39
Dolge Co., C. B., Supplies	26.09

Dube & Vaillancourt, Services	1.65
Frigid Fluid Co., Inc., Supplies	12.42
Garlands Paint Shop, Paint	46.83
Gay Co., A. E., Supplies	3.26
Gilbert, Arthur J., Services	95.63
Hews & Co., Inc., A. H., Supplies	3.28
Hill Hardware & Pt. Co., Supplies	56.14
Hodges Co., Inc., Supplies	47.04
Holt, Fred L., Furnace	183.70
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	14.89
Johnson, Eugene P., Services	150.00
Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance	105.00
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	17.73
Mason, C. A., Loam	37.00
Messier's Tire Shop, Supplies	14.50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	16.68
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	9,384.39
Peel, William F., Cement	136.78
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	133.62
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	69.10
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	72.76
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	22.62
Public Service Co., Lights	27.72
Reade Mfg. Co., Supplies	135.75
Shedd & Co., W. A., Coal	203.59
Warwick Snow, Supt., Cash paid out	41.15
Wheeler's Print Shop, Supplies	4.75
Total Expenditures	$ 11,465.89
Balance to 1928	1,624.94
Transfer Bills	833.28
	$ 13,924.11

SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Appropriation	$ 900.00	
Receipts	323.00	
Balance from 1926	117.18	
		$ 1,340.18

EXPENDED

Coburn, C. B., Supplies	$ 22.97	
Dolge Co., C. B., Supplies	37.00	
Emmons & Co., Supplies	32.25	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	1.08	
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	1,282.25	
Peel, William F., Cement	31.70	
Pennichuck W. W., Water Supply	34.20	
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	1.02	
Tanguay, Alphonse, Loan	6.50	
Villeneuve Hardware Co., Supplies	5.25	
Total Expenditures	$ 1,454.22	
		$ 1,454.22

Overdraft to 1928, $114.04

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT
CITY INTEREST

Appropriation	$115,000.00	
Receipts	491.31	
		$115,491.31

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel, Treas., Int. & Disc.	$115,490.66	
Transferred to Revenue	.65	
		$115,491.31

MATURING DEBT

Appropriation	$119,000.00	
		$119,000.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., City Treas., Matur. Bonds	$119,000.00	
		$119,000.00

SINKING FUND

Appropriation	$ 24,000.00	
Transferred from Revenue	.80	
		$ 24,000.80

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., City Treas., Bonds Pur.	$ 24,000.80	
		$ 24,000.80

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation	$ 89,229.52	
		$ 89,229.52

EXPENDED

Shenton, J. H., County Tr., County Tax	$ 89,229.52	
		$ 89,229.52

STATE TAX

Appropriation	$111,108.50	
		$111,108.50

EXPENDED

Chamberlain, H. E., State Tr.	$111,108.50	
		$111,108.50

SCHOOL TAX

Appropriation	$ 9,868.00	
		$ 9,868.00

EXPENDED

Chamberlain, H. E., State Tr.,	$ 9,868.00	
		$ 9,868.00

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1926	$ 72.47	
		$ 72.47

EXPENDED

Boston & Maine R. R. Freight	$ 94.50	
Goodrich, W. S., Bricks	459.36	
Highton & Son Co., Wm., Grates	47.78	
Nashua Co-op F'dry Co., Castings	798.81	
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	334.36	
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	3,020.82	
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	94.38	
Stackley, F. A., Pipe	374.90	
Total Expenditures	$ 5,224.91	
		$ 5,224.91

Overdraft to 1928 $5,152.44

PERMANENT HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1926	$ 24,291.71	
		$ 24,291.71

EXPENDED

Belanger & Son, S., Supplies	12.84	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	54.00	
Burns, Warren & Beatrice, Damages	135.00	
Dube & Vaillancourt Co., Services	149.45	
Duncklee Contracting Co., Services	66.34	
Goodrich, W. S., Bricks	427.56	
Nashua Co-op Iron F'dry Co., Castings	186.70	
Osgood Construction Co., Supplies	105.21	
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	15,144.52	
Standard Oil Co., Oil	2,973.90	
Total Expenditures	$ 19,255.52	
Balance to 1928	3,627.29	
Transfer Bills	1,408.90	
		$ 24,291.71

MAIN STREET BRIDGE

Receipts	$ 68,986.11	
		$ 68,986.11

EXPENDED

Belanger & Son Inc., S., Cement	$ 343.34	
Blakeslee-Rollins Corp., Pay't. on Cont.	20,222.00	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	38.71	
Carey Co., Philip, Joint	416.60	

Pease Co., Granite	310.12	
Worcester Co., J. R., Services	6,120.72	
Total Expenditures	$ 27,451.49	
Transfer Bills	9,271.76	
		$ 36,723.25

Overdraft to 1928, $12,456.23

MACHINE SHOP AND GARAGE

Appropriation	$ 45,000.00	
Receipts	5,500.00	
		$ 50,500.00

EXPENDED

Alsten & Goulding Co., Supplies	$ 82.32	
Bartlett, Edwin E., Supplies	81.53	
Belanger & Son, S., Services	1,635.17	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	9.39	
Falls Clutch & M'chy. Co., Supplies	68.83	
Flather Co., Supplies	1,960.00	
Highton & Sons Co., Wm., Supplies	88.20	
Hurlburt, Rogers M'chy. Co., Supplies	115.78	
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	128.35	
Nashua Building Co., Contract	44,564.78	
New Eng. Roads M'chy. Co., Supplies	51.25	
Scott & Ewing Co., Supplies	47.32	
Shea Co., D. F., Supplies	681.25	
Tide Water Oil Sales Corp., Oil	292.00	
Towle Co., A., Supplies	2.10	
Total Expenditures	$ 49,808.27	
Balance to 1928	691.73	
		$ 50,500.00

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

TEMPORARY LOANS

Receipts	$850,000.00	
		$850,000.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel, Loans Paid	$850,000.00	
		$850,000.00

OVERLAYS

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., Tax Col. Abatement (1925)	$ 9.00
Dearborn, S., Tax Col. Abatement (1926)	74.50
Dearborn, S., Tax Col. Abatement (1927)	22.96
Dearborn, S., Tax Col. Abatement	10.32
	$ 116.78

TAXES PURCHASED

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., Tax Col., Tax Sales	$ 8,900.55
	$ 8,900.55

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Receipts	$ 2,365.25	
		$ 2,365.25

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas.	$ 2,365.25	
		$ 2,365.25

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY WALKS AND DRIVE FUND

Receipts	$ 278.00	
		$ 278.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas.	$ 278.00	
		$ 278.00

WOODLAWN CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE

Receipts	$ 5,072.00	
Balance from 1926	1,760.81	
		$ 6,832.81

EXPENDED

Merrill Oldham & Co., Bonds Purch's'd.	$ 2,015.00	
Dearborn, S., Treas., Deposit	1,000.00	
Harris Forbes & Co., Diff. in transfer .	8.38	
	$ 3,023.38	
Balance to 1928	3,809.43	
		$ 6,832.81

SUBURBAN CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE

Receipts	$ 100.00	
		$ 100.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel, Deposit	$ 100.00	
		$ 100.00

E. J. HIBBARD TRUST FUND

Receipts	$ 100.00	
		$ 100.00

EXPENDED

Dearborn, S., City Tr., Care of Lot	$ 100.00	
		$ 100.00

SURPLUS REVENUE

EXPENDED

Dearborn, Samuel Tax Col., 1920-1921-1922 Abatements	$ 5.74	
		$ 5.74

RECAPITULATION

Ledger Accounts, 1927

RECAPITULATION—LEDGER ACCOUNTS, 1927

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Department	Appropriation	Receipts	Balance From 1926	Total Credits	Total Expenditures	Trans. From Rev.	Trans. To Rev.	Balance To 1928	Transfer Bills	O. D. From 1926
General Government										
Salary Account .....$	9,800.00	$.....	$.....	$ 9,800.00	$ 9,800.00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
Ward & Election ...	3,700.00	.....	.....	3,700.00	3,745.22	176 19	.....	.....	130.97	.....
Assessor's Dept.	7,800.00	15.00	.....	7,815.00	7,749.00	.....	66.00	.....	.....	.....
City Hall Building .	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	4,532.60	.....	467.40	.....	.....	.....
Pro't'n of Ps'ns & Propr.										
Police Department .	81,000.00	20.00	.....	81,020.00	81,689.52	669.52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police Court	3,100.00	.....	.....	3,100.00	3,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire Department	94,000.00	140.50	.....	94,140.50	92,968.72	.....	1,171.78	.....	.....	.....
Armory Expenses ...	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sealer Wghts & Mea.	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	786.82	.....	13.18	.....	.....	.....
Health and Sanitation										
Board of Health ...	13,000.00	.....	.....	13,000.00	11,794.32	.....	1,172.18	.....	33.50	.....
City Physician	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,009.57	9.57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nashua Hosp. Ass'n	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph Hospital	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highways										
Board of Pub. Wks.	152,000.00	42,667.38	.....	194,667.38	209,823.52	.....	.....	31,939.59*	536.75	16,246.70
Street Lights	39,000.00	.....	.....	39,000.00	38,931.23	.....	68.77	.....	.....	.....
Charities										
Paupers	8,500.00	.....	.....	8,500.00	8,302.76	.....	197.24	.....	.....	.....
Day Nursery	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Education										
School Department	365,000.00	13,089.58	.....	378,089.58	375,168.24	.....	2,921.34	.....	.....	.....
Public Library	13,500.00	1,906.93	.....	15,406.93	15,386.30	.....	20.63	.....	.....	.....
Recreat'n & Unclassified										
Band Concerts	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park Commission ..	9,500.00	1,381.33	1,517.75	12,399.08	11,005.53	.....	.....	1,069.55	324.00	.....
Recreation Com. ..	7,000.00	370.92	810.97	8,181.89	6,685.49	.....	.....	849.00	647.40	.....
Soldiers & Sailors .	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Memorial Day	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printing & Station'y	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	1,567.76	.....	432.24	.....	.....	.....
Incidentals	20,000.00	.....	.....	20,000.00	15,107.12	.....	.....	.....	4,892.88	.....
Insurance	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,314.23	.....	185.77	.....	.....	.....
Lands & Buildings .	6,500.00	.....	.....	6,500.00	5,588.66	.....	911.34	.....	.....	.....
Water Supply	14,500.00	.....	.....	14,500.00	14,296.25	.....	203.75	.....	.....	.....
Swimming Pool	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....
Police Sta. Repairs	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,480.42	.....	19.58	.....	.....	.....

American Legion ..	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterans F'gn Wars	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish War Vet. .	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cemeteries										
Edgewood	1,200.00	2,580.60	714.11	4,494.71	4,842.75	.....	.....	348.04*	.....	.....
Woodlawn	1,500.00	10,903.31	1,520.80	13,924.11	11,465.89	.....	.....	1,624.94	833.28	.....
Suburban	900.00	323.00	117.18	1,340.18	1,454.22	.....	.....	114.04*	.....	.....
Interest & Maturing Debt										
City Interest	115,000.00	491.31	.....	115,491.31	115,490.66	.....	.65	.....	.....	.....
Maturing Debt	119,000.00	.....	.....	119,000.00	119,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sinking Fund	24,000.00	.....	.....	24,000.00	24,000.80	.80	.....	.....	.....	.....
County Tax	89,229.52	.....	.....	89,229.52	89 229.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Tax	111,108.50	.....	.....	111,108.50	111,108.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Tax	9,868.00	.....	.....	9,868.00	9,868.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	$ 1,339,906.02	$ 73,889.86	$ 4,680.81	$1,418,476.69	$1,415,893.62	$ 856.08	$ 8,651.85	$ 35,945.16	$ 7,398.78	$16,246.70

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Sewer Construction ..	.....	.....	72.47	72.47	5,224.91	.....	.....	5,152.44*	.....	.....
Permanent Highway .	.....	.....	24,291.71	24,291.71	19,255.52	.....	.....	3,627.29	1,408.90	.....
Main Street Bridge ..	.....	68,986.11	.....	68 986.11	27,451.49	.....	.....	12,456.23*	9,271.76	.....
Machine Shop & Garage	45,000.00	5,500.00	.....	50,500.00	49 808.27	.....	.....	691.73	.....	.....
TOTALS	$ 45,000.00	74,486.11	24,364.18	143,850.29	$ 101,740.19	$.....	$.....	$ 21,927.69	$ 10 680.66	$.....

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

Temporary Loans	.....	850,000.00	.....	850,000.00	850,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Overlays	.....	.....	.....	.....	116.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taxes Purchased	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 900.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ed'w'd Cem. Per. Care	.....	2,365.25	.....	2,365.25	2,365.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edg'w'd Cem. W & D	.....	278.00	.....	278.00	278.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W'lwn Cem. Per. Care	.....	5,072.00	1,760.81	6 832.81	3,023.38	.....	.....	3,809.43	.....	.....
Sub. Cem. Per. Care .	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. J. Hibbard Tr. F'nd	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surplus Revenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	$.....	$ 857,915.25	$ 1,760.81	$ 859 676.06	$ 864 889.70	$.....	$.....	$ 3,809.43	$.....	$.....
GRAND TOTALS	$1,384,906.02	$1,006,291.22	$ 30,805.80	$2,422,003.04	$2,382,523.51	$ 856.08	$ 8,651.85	$ 61,682.28	$ 18,079.44	$ 16,246.70

Accounts marked * show overdrafts—charged to 1928 Account.

City Clerk's Department

Receipts of the City Clerk's Department for the year 1927 and disposition thereof. Also a statement of the Suspended Pay Roll Account.

RECEIPTS

Permits:		
Marriage Permits	$ 446.00	
Automobile Permits	39,598.22	
		$ 40,044.22
Licenses:		
Pool Tables & Bowling Alleys	$ 669.00	
Shows & Exhibitions	543.00	
Dog Licenses	2,407.65	
		$ 3,619.65
Recording Fees:		
Chattel Morgages	$ 149.50	
Liens, Leases & Conditional Sales	656.95	
Certified Copies	228.90	
		$ 1,035.35
Miscellaneous Receipts	$ 39.30	
		$ 39.30
Total Receipts		$ 44,738.52

DISBURSEMENTS

Samuel Dearborn, City Treas.	$ 44,089.33
Refunds on overpayments on Auto Permits	54.19

Daniel J. Sullivan, Dog Officer,		
Salary and Expenses	595.00	
		$ 44,738.52
Total disbursements		$ 44,738.52

SUSPENDED PAY ROLL ACCOUNT

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1927	$ 1,188.41	
		$ 1,188.41
Paid Sundry Persons during 1927	$ 30.00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1928	1,158.41	
		$ 1,188.41

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur L. Cyr,

City Clerk.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Collector - Treasurer

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Tax Collector's Report

TAXES FOR 1924

Total Levy		$ 1,062,084.30
Cash Collected	$ 1,034,056.24	
Abatements	6,171.26	
		$ 1,040,227.50
		$ 21,856.80
Collections not in Original Levy		474.00
		$ 22,330.80

TAXES FOR 1925

Total Levy		$ 1,137,872.58
Cash Collected	$ 1,114.743.96	
Abatements	3,420.01	
		$ 1,118,163.97
		19,708.61
Collections not in Original Levy		1,079.22
		$ 20,787.83

TAXES FOR 1926

Total Levy		$ 1,209,698.24
Cash Collected	$ 1,189,806.13	
Abatements	5,452.78	
		$ 1,195,258.91
		14,439.33
Collections not in Original Levy		644.50
		$ 15,083.83

TAXES FOR 1927

Total Levy		$ 1,213,187.33
Cash Collected	$ 1,035,473.82	
Abatements	2,603.20	
		$ 1,038,077.02
		$ 175,110.31
Collections not in Original Levy		480.40
		$ 175,590.71

SAMUEL DEARBORN,
Tax Collector.

Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer–1927

RECEIPTS

S. Dearborn, Tax Col., Taxes 1924 and prior ...	230.03
" " " " 1925	374.58
" " " " 1926	126,313.53
" " " " 1927	1,035,473.82
" " " Bonus Taxes	46.00
" " " Redemptions	7,210.36
" " " Costs & Interest	2,759.30
Nashua Trust Company, Interest on deposits ...	2,003.52
Board of Public Works	27,420.98
Comfort Station	533.95
Public Library, Fines, etc.	886.84
Public Library, Income on Trust Funds	1,020.00
Police Department, Police service, etc.	1,034.35
Municipal Court, Fines	5,572.51
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Dog Licenses	1,867.65
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Auto Permits	39,598.22
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Licenses, etc.	2,623.46
Board of Health, Fire Loss	139.50
Board of Health, Milk Licenses	332.00
Board of Health, Garbage Licenses	33.00
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	15,700.31
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery	5,054.70
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries	423.00
School Department, Tuition	8,160.70
School Department, Rental Auditorium	2,115.00
School Department, Rental Community Hall ...	67.50
School Dep. Household Arts & Manual Training	773.90
Recreation Commission	370.92
Park Commisssion, Moth Bills, etc.	1,221.33
Sewer Permits	267.00

Sale of Lot (Ford)	35.00
Sale of Lot (Rioux)	50.00
Sale of Lot (Proctor)	25.00
Fire Loss, Tool House	5,500.00
Blakeslee-Rollins Co., Acct. Main St. Bridge	1,700.00
Maryland Casualty Co., Acct. Main St. Bridge	4,210.00
Telegraph Pu.b Co., Purchase Gay Property	27,000.00
Telegraph Pub. Co., Purchase Flaherty Property	30,000.00
Greek Ortho. Com. Acct. Heating Kindergarten	200.00
Bond Issue, City Garage & Tool House	45,000.00
Premium and Accrued Interest on above bonds	491.31
E. J. Hibbard Est. Trust Fund	100.00
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of 1927 Taxes	850,000.00
State of New Hampshire, Highway Acct.	1,441.32
" " " " Snow Removal	375.49
" " " " Forest Fires	100.35
" " " " Insurance Tax	1,870.69
" " " " R.R. Tax	16,682.42
" " " " Savings Bank Tax	29,231.05
" " " " Bldg. & Loan As. Tax	255.20
" " " " Tax on Int. & Div.	29,877.74
Refunds and Miscellaneous Receipts	496.55
	$ 2,334,270.08
Cash on Hand, Jan. 1, 1927	235,797.68
	$ 2,570,067.76

EXPENDITURES

Salary Account	$ 9,800.00
Assessor's Department	7,749.00
Ward and Elections	3,745.22
City Hall Account	4,532.60
Police Department	81,689.52
Municipal Court	3,100.00
Fire Department	92,968.72

Sealer Weights & Measures	786.82
Board of Health	11,794.32
City Physician	1,009.57
Board of Public Works	209,823.52
Street Lights	38,931.23
Paupers	8,302.76
School Department	375,168.24
Recreation Commission	6,685.49
Park Commission	11,005.53
Public Library	15,386.30
Incidentals Account	15,107.12
Insurance	2,314.23
Lands and Buildings	5,588.66
Sewers	5,224.91
Printing and Stationery	1,567.76
Edgewood Cemetery	4,842.75
Edgewood Cemetery, Perpetual Care	2,365.25
Edgewood Cemetery, Walks and Drives	278.00
Woodlawn Cemetery	11,465.89
Woodlawn Cemetery, Perpetual Care	3,023.38
Suburban Cemeteries	1,454.22
Suburban Cemeteries, Perpetual Care	100.00
Temporary Loans—1926 Taxes	350,000.00
Temporary Loans—1927 Taxes	500,000.00
Maturing Debt	119,000.00
Sinking Fund	24,000.80
City Interest, Bonded Debt	96,118.75
City Interest, Temporary Loans	19,371.91
Main Street Bridge	27,451.49
Tax Titles and Deeds	8,898.01
Permanent Paving	19,255.52
City Garage & Tool House	49,808.27
Police Station, Special	1,193.42
Municipal Court Room, Special	287.00
1925, 1926, and 1927 overlays	116.78
Surplus Revenue Account	5.74

Tax Sale, Redemption Refund	2.54
Armory Expense	200.00
Day Nursery, King's Daughter's	300.00
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Spanish American War Veterans	100.00
Memorial Hospital	2,500.00
St. Joseph's Hospital	2,500.00
Memorial Day	300.00
E. J. Hibbard, Trust Fund	100.00
Band Concerts	500.00
County Tax	89,229.52
School Tax	9,868.00
State Tax	111,108.50
Water Supply	14,296.25
	$ 2,382,523.51
Cash on Hand, Jan. 1, 1928	187,544.25
	$ 2,570,067.76

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Year	Number of polls	Val. of Re'l & Personal Est.	Tax on $100.00	Amt. of Taxes	Mayor
1885	3,563	$ 8,967,594.00	$1.66	$ 155,618.00	Hon. John A. Spalding
1886	3,773	9,088,584.00	1.73	164,461.60	James H. Tolles
1887	3,931	9,259,110.00	1.62	157,575.04	James H. Tolles
1888	4,328	9,500,497.00	1.70	169,739.78	James H. Tolles
1889	4,591	9,623,468.00	1.73	175,576.74	Charles H. Burke
1890	4,684	9,976,638.00	1.89	198,307.01	Charles H. Burke
1891	5,120	10,683,514.00	1.78	200,036.28	Wm. H. Beasom
1892	5,241	11,561,529.00	1.79	216,901.98	Wm. H. Beasom
1893	5,333	11,968,842.00	1.90	237,540.70	William Hall
1894	5,477	12,300,210.00	1.84	286,403.14	Thomas Sands
1895	5,584	12,536,097.00	2.40	314,267.92	Jos. W. Howard
1896	5,746	12,878,245.00	2.18	293,234.41	Jos. W. Howard
1897	5,830	13,229,211.00	2.12	292,818.52	Jason E. Tolles
1898	5,781	13,136,075.00	2.10	288,018.87	Jason E. Tolles
1899	5,866	13,541,015.00	2.05	289,617.22	Jason E. Tolles
1900	6,065	13,607,409.00	2.15	305,600.87	Jason E. Tolles
1901	6,535	13,713,862.00	2.10	301,705.71	Milton A. Taylor
1902	6,356	13,580,251.00	2.16	308,612.00	Milton A. Taylor
1903	6,746	13,741,918.00	2.12	306,503.92	Jeremiah J. Doyle
1904	6,756	13,699,393.00	2.12	305,106.55	Jeremiah J. Doyle
1905	6,997	13,999,194.00	2.14	314,086.58	Andros B. Jones
1906	7,138	14,156,431.00	2.10	213,272.16	Andros B. Jones
1907	7,336	14,527,741.00	2.05	312,858.55	Albert Shedd
1908	7,397	14,646,220.00	2.10	323,306.27	Albert Shedd
1909	7,349	15,622,633.00	2.17	354,960.33	Albert Shedd
1910	7,406	15,933,805.00	2.14	356,833.80	Albert Shedd
1911	8,027	16,125,439.00	2.28	380,268.07	Wm. H. Barry
1912	7,993	21,792,993.00	1.84	405,011.08	Wm. H. Barry
1913	8,323	21,803,554.00	1.98	432,373.78	Wm. H. Barry
1914	8,485	22,639,775.00	2.00	453,479.80	Wm. H. Barry
1915	9,344	22,889,561.00	2.00	457,712.38	Jas. B. Crowley
1916	8,783	23,672,937.00	2.00	466,734.08	Jas. B. Crowley
1917	9,200	25,321,088.00	2.00	497,846.39	Jas. B. Crowley
1918	8,262	26,675,077.00	2.08	535,988.55	Jas. B. Crowley
1919	8,187	27,355,315.00	2.98	712,679.86	Jas. B. Crowley
1920	8,920	35,715,391.00	2.50	838,794.11	Henri A. Burque
1921	17,753	37,052,503.00	2.60	960,503.32	Henri A. Burque
1922	18,470	38,734,891.00	2.56	990,716.25	Henri A. Burque
1923	18,093	39,686,192.00	2.52	994,978.72	Henri A. Burque
1924	17,667	41,720,814.00	2.46	1,097,418.30	Eaton D. Sargent
1925	17,601	43,414,437.00	2.54	1,137,872.58	Eaton D. Sargent
1926	17,847	46,178,799.00	2.58	1,209,698.24	Eaton D. Sargent
1927	17,792	43,682,278.00	2.74	1,213,187.33	Eaton D. Sargent

STATEMENT OF BONDED DEBT

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT

Date of Loan	Time	Purpose of Creation	Rate
Sept. 1, 1909	20 Years	High School	4%
June 1, 1911	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1912	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Sewer	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Refunding	4
May 1, 1914	20 "	Main St. Bridge	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Motor Fire Apparatus	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1915	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept. 1, 1915	20 "	Quincy St. School	4
Nov. 1, 1915	20 "	Bridge Bonds	4
Dec. 1, 1915	20 "	Funding Bonds	4
Aug. 1, 1916	20 "	School	4
Jan. 1, 1917	20 "	School	4
Apr. 2, 1917	13 "	Taylor Falls Bridge (Serial)	4
Jan. 1, 1918	20 "	High School (Serial)	4
June 1, 1918	10 "	Merrimack Valley Road (Serial)	4½
June 1, 1918	20 "	Motor Fire Apparatus (Serial)	4½
May 1, 1919	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4½
Aug. 1, 1919	20 "	High School (Serial)	4½
Oct. 1, 1919	20 "	Sewer (Serial)	4½
Jan. 1, 1920	18 "	Public Comfort Station (Serial)	4½
Apr. 1, 1920	20 "	Sewer (Serial)	5
Sept. 1, 1920	15 "	High School (Serial)	5
Dec. 1, 1920	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	5
Aug. 1, 1921	14 "	Funding (School Serial)	5
Aug. 1, 1921	15 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	5
Apr. 1, 1922	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4½
Sept. 1, 1922	15 "	Motor Fire Apparatus (Serial)	4¼
Sept. 1, 1922	15 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	4¼
Aug. 1, 1923	15 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	4½
Aug. 1, 1923	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4½
Dec. 1, 1923	20 "	James B. Crowley School (Serial)	4½
July 1, 1924	20 "	Mt. Pleasant School (Serial)	4¼
Nov. 1, 1924	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4¼
Oct. 1, 1924	20 "	Main St. Widening (Serial)	4
Feb. 1, 1925	20 "	Fire Station (Serial)	4¼
July 1, 1925	20 "	Main St. Bridge (Serial)	4¼
Apr. 1, 1926	20 "	Schools (Serial)	4¼
July 1, 1926	15 "	Sewer (Serial)	4¼
July 1, 1926	20 "	Permanent Paving (Serial)	4¼
Aug. 1, 1927	20 "	Garage & Mch. Shop (Serial)	4¼

OF THE CITY OF NASHUA

Present Am't of Loan	Date Payable	Interest Payable
$ 46,000.00	Sept. 1, 1929	Mar. and Sept.
40,000.00	June 1, 1931	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1932	June and Dec.
10,000.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
15,500.00	May 1, 1934	May and Nov.
10,000.00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1935	June and Dec.
60,000.00	Sept. 1, 1935	Mar. and Sept.
15,000.00	Nov. 1, 1935	May and Nov.
145,000.00	Dec. 1, 1935	June and Dec.
18,000.00	Aug. 1, 1936	Aug. and Feb.
4,500.00	Jan. 1, 1937	Jan. and July
6,000.00	2,000.00 annually to 1930 inc.	Apr. and Oct.
165,000.00	15,000.00 annually	Jan. and July
3,000.00	June 1, 1928	June and Dec.
11,000.00	1,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
7,000.00	1,000.00 annually	May and Nov.
62,000.00	5,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
12,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Apr. and Oct.
11,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Jan. and July
13,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Apr. and Oct.
8,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Mar. and Sept.
8,000.00	1,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
8,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
22,000.00	3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 2,000 ea. 5 yrs.	Feb. and Aug.
20,000.00	2,000.00 annually	Apr. and Oct.
25,000.00	2,000.00 annually	Mar. and Sept.
60,000.00	6,000.00 annually	Mar. and Sept.
45,000.00	5,000.00 ea. 2 yrs. 4,000 ea. 10 yrs.	Feb. and Aug.
44,000.00	4,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
176,000.00	11,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
177,000.00	11,000.00 ea. 8 yrs. 10,000 ea. 10 yrs.	Jan. and July
55,000.00	5,000.00 ea. 8 yrs. 4,000 ea. 5 yrs.	May and Nov.
85,000.00	5,000.00 annually	Apr. and Oct.
90,000.00	5,000.00 each year	Feb. and Aug.
270,000.00	15,000.00 each year	Jan. and July
38,000.00	2,000.00 each year	Apr. and Oct.
23,000.00	2,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 1,000 ea. 5 yrs.	Jan. and July
66,000.00	4,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 3,000 ea. 10 yrs.	Jan. and July
45,000.00	3,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. 2,000 ea. 15 yrs.	Feb. and Aug.
$ 2,079,000.00		

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of the Sinking Fund

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Trustees of the Sinking Fund

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:

The Trustees of the Sinking Fund herewith make their report for the year 1927.

RECEIPTS—

Jan.1, 1927—Cash on Hand, Nashua Trust Co....	$	548.82
Coupons deposited		13,692.50
Interest on Savings Account		10.58
Bonds matured		35,000.00
Bonds Sold		28,125.26
Sinking Fund Appropriation		24,000.00
	$	101,377.16

EXPENDITURES—

Bonds purchased during year	$	39,054.74
City of Nashua Bonds, matured ...		60,000.00
Charges for Collections		2.53
Coupon return'd (Paid later in 1928)		30.00
Cash on hand, Nashua Trust Co. .. (December 31, 1927)		2,289.89
	$	101,377.16

The following is a statement of all the securities in the Sinking Fund December 31, 1927.

Twelve City of Newport, R. I. Bonds, 4% due 1930 Nos. 2 to 13 inclusive	$	12,000.00
Four Boston & Maine, R. R. Bonds, 5% due Sept. 1, 1941, Nos. 7517, 7518, 7519, 7520		4,000.00
Six Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 4% due 1951, Nos. 1737, 3608, 3609, 3628, 3629, 3630 ..		6,000.00

Five Chicago Rock Island and Pacific R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1934, Nos. 72758, 72759, 72760 69169, 69170	5,000.00
Four N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1955, Nos. 12387 to 12390, inclusive	4,000.00
Two Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 5% due 1940, Nos. 2256 and 2257	2,000.00
One N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1955, No. 12305	1,000.00
Two Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 5%, due 1943, Nos. 1846 and 1847	2,000.00
Two Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1934, Nos. 277 and 279	2,000.00
One City of Nashua Bridge Bond, 4%, due 1934, No. 16	500.00
Seven City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 34 to 40 inclusive	7,000.00
Thirty-six City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 77 to 112, inclusive	36,000.00
Three City of Nashua Bonds, due 1928, 4%, Nos. 28 to 30, inclusive	3,000.00
Seven City of Nashua Sewer Bonds, 4%, Nos. 9 to 15, inclusive, due 1928-1934 serially	7,000.00
Eleven City of Nashua Comfort Station, Serials, 4½%, Nos 8 to 18, inclusive	11,000.00
Two Boston & Maine R. R., Nos. 2135-2136, due 1945, 5%	2,000.00
One Boston & Maine R. R., No. X358, due 1945, 5%	500.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due 1931, Nos. 201, 202, 203, 204, 205	5,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due 1933, Nos. 241, 242, 243, 244, 245	5,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due 1934, Nos. 261, 262, 263, 264, 265	5,000.00

Five State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5% due 1930, Nos. A6135-36-37-38-39	5,000.00
Six State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5% due 1932, Nos. A17396-97-98-99-400 and A203	6,000.00
Five City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, due 1933, Nos. 68, 69, 70, 71 and 72	5,000.00
Two State of Louisiana, Port. Com., 5%, due 1933, Nos. 74 and 75	2,000.00
One State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1930 No. 2849	1,000.00
Three City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, Nos. 51, 52, 53, due 1931	3,000.00
Four Farrelly Lake Levee Dist., Ark., 5½%, due 1934, Nos. 111, 112, 113, 114	4,000.00
One City Tulsa, Oklahoma, 5½%, No. 69, due 1934	1,000.00
Four State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1929, Nos. 2939,2940,2967,2970	4,000.00
One Farrelly Lake Levee Dist., 5½%, due 1933, No. 73	1,000.00
One King County, School Dist., Seattle, Wash., 4½%, No. 50, due 1928	1,000.00
Five School District of Gorham, N. H., 4½%, Nos. 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, due 1929	5,000.00
Two City of Ennis, Texas, 5½%, Nos. 6 and 11, due 1929	2,000.00
One City of Knoxville, Tenn., No. 422, 4¾%, due 1931	1,000.00
One Spokane, Wash., 5%, No. 1075, due 1930	1,000.00
Two City of Nashua, N. H., 4½%, Nos 111, 112, due 1934-35	2,000.00
Four City of Knoxville, Tenn., 4¾%, Nos. 393, 394, 396, due 1931	4,000.00
One Parish of La Fourche, La., 5%, No. 27 due 1930	500.00
One City of Lakewood, Ohio, 5%, No. 154, due 1929	1,000.00

One Spartanburg County, S. C., 4½%, No. 268, due 1930	1,000.00
One Genoa Township, Ill., 5%, No. 44, due 1933	1,000.00
One Miami Conservancy Dist., Ohio, 5½%, No. 4509, due 1929	1,000.00
One City of Montpelier, Vt., 4%, No. 51, due 1929	1,000.00
One Long Beach City, Calif., 5%, No. 521, due 1933	1,000.00
Five County of Jerome, Idaho, 5½%, Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, due 1931	5,000.00
One Oakland County, Mich., 6%, No. 516, due 1930	1,000.00
One La Fourche Parish, La., 5%, No. 30, due 1930	500.00
One Eureka High School Dist., 5%, No. 107, due 1930	1,000.00
One City of Jackson, Miss., 5½%, No. 89, due 1932	1,000.00
Three Rockingham County, N. C., 5½%, Nos. 53, 54, 55, due 1930	3,000.00
Two Rockingham County, N. C., 5½%, Nos. 93, 94, due 1933	2,000.00
One Oakland County, Mich., 6%, No. 568, due 1931	1,000.00
One Town of Laurens, S. C., 5%, due 1933, No. 22	1,000.00
Two Arkansas-Louisiana Highway Imp., Dist. 6%, Nos. 2400 and 2401, due 1936	2,000.00
Two Arkansas-Louisiana Highway Imp., Dist. 6%, 2403 and 2404, due 1936	2,000.00
One Arkansas-Louisiana Highway Imp., Dist. 6%, No. 2439	1,000.00
One Farelly Lake Levee Dist., 5½%, No. 41, due 1936	1,000.00

One City of Akron, Ohio, 5%, No. 52601, due 1933	1,000.00
Five Town of Shelby, N. C., 5%, due 1928, Nos. 1 to 5, inclusive	5,000.00
Five Town of Shelby, N. C., 5%, due 1929, Nos. 6 to 10, inclusive	5,000.00
Three City of Los Angeles, Cal., 4½%, due 1931, Nos. 71, 72, 73	3,000.00
Three City of Bridgeport, Conn., 4½%, due 1929 Nos. 7, 24, 25	3,000.00
One City of Berlin, N. H., 4½%, due 1928, No. 23	1,000.00
One Town of Reidsville, N. C., 4¾%, due 1932, No. 15	1,000.00
Two Town of Westport, Conn., 4½%, due 1928, Nos. 19, 25	2,000.00
Three City of Yazoo, Miss., 5%, due 1928, Nos. 21, 22, and 23	1,500.00
Two City of Paterson, N. J., 4½%, due 1928, Nos. 30 and 31	2,000.00
Five City of Yazoo, Miss., 5%, due 1928, Nos. 24 to 28, inclusive	2,500.00
One State of Maryland, 4½%, due 1929, No. 24	1,000.00
Four City of Miami Beach, Fla., 5½%, due 1931, Nos. 288 to 291, inclusive	4,000.00
Two City of Miami Beach, Fla., 6%, due 1929, Nos. 49 and 50	2,000.00
Two City of Sanford, Fla., 6%, due 1929, Nos. 163, 164	2,000.00
One School District of Omaha, Neb., 4½%, due 1929, No. 416	1,000.00
One Mississipi County Drainage Dist., 17, 6%, due 1931, No. 582	1,000.00
One Hillsborough County, Fla., 5%, due 1931, No. 385	1,000.00
One Miami Conservancy District, 5½%, due 1929, No. M24654	1,000.00

Three City of Ashville, N. C., 4¾%, due 1 in 1934, 2 in 1935, Nos. 448, 511, 512	3,000.00
Two St. Petersburg, Fla., 6%, due 1933, Nos. 241, 242	2,000.00
One St. Petersburg, Fla., 6%, due 1934, No. 256	1,000.00
Five St. Petersburg, Fla., 6%, due 1933, Nos. 116 to 120, inclusive	5,000.00
One City of Lima, Ohio, due 1931, No. 13	1,000.00
Accrued Interest on Securities	3,456.32
Cash in Savings Account, Nashua Trust Co.	2,389.89
$	523,749.21

EATON D. SARGENT, Mayor,
SAMUEL DEARBORN, City Treasurer,
GEORGE D. SPALDING, Alderman-at-Large,
Trustees of the Sinking Fund.

REPORT OF

TRUST FUNDS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

REPORT OF TRUST FUND OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

Date of Creation	Trust Funds— Purpose of Creation	How Invested
Feb. 22, 1869	Noyes Prize Medal Fund	Savings Bank accounts
Jan. 1, 1907	Hunt Library Fund	10 City of Nashua Bonds
Sept. 6, 1892	Hussey Library Fund	15 City of Nashua Bonds
	" " "	Savings Bank account
April 1917	Almira Jaquith Fund quest	1 City of Nashua Bond
1922	Willis T. Dodge Bequest	Savings Bank Account
Dec. 30, 1922	Charlotte O. Harris Be-	Savings Bank Account
August 1927	E. J. Hibbard Estate (for care of Grave of Walter L. McKean.)	Savings Bank Account

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Amount of Principal	Rate of Int.	Balance of Inc. on Hand at Beginning of Year	Income During Year	Expended During Year	Balance Inc. on Hand at End of Year
$ 1,000.00	4%	$453.66	$ 58.00	$ 66.02	$445.64
10,000.00	4	.....	400.00	400.00	.....
15,000.00	4	.....	600.00	600.00	.....
.....	4	91.13	3.66	.....	94.79
500.00	4	.....	20.00	20.00	.....
100.00	4	16.96	4.64	.....	21.60
2,000.00	4	242.59	92.23	81.00	253.82
100.00	4	.....	1.33	.....	1.33

CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that the information contained in this report is complete and correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated January 20, 1928.

SAMUEL DEARBORN,
City Treas. — Custodian.

Resolutions and Ordinances

PASSED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN AND
APPROVED BY THE MAYOR DURING
THE YEAR 1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Resolutions and Ordinances

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE FINANCE COMMITTEEE TO BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Finance Committee be and they hereby are authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time during the current municipal year, beginning January 1, 1927 a sum or sums not exceeding One Million ($1,000,000) Dollars for the purpose of meeting the current expenses of the City, and the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to execute and issue a negotiable note or notes of the City of Nashua therefor.

Every such note shall become due and payable within one (1) year from the date of the loan for which it is issued is incurred, but no such note shall be payable on demand, or shall be valid unless authenticated by the certificate of the First National Bank of Boston.

All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year.

Passed January 1, 1927.

Approved January 6, 1927.

Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER THE MATTER OF RE-MODELLING THE CITY HALL BUILDING

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That a Committee consisting of His Honor the Mayor and the standing Committee on Lands and Buildings be and hereby is authorized and instructed to look into the matter of re-modelling the City Hall Building.

This Committee to present their findings and recommendations to the Board as soon as possible.

Passed January 11, 1927.
Approved January 11, 1927.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

ADOPTING RULES AND FIXING THE TIME FOR HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the rules of the Board of Aldermen for 1926 be and the same are hereby adopted for 1927 and that the time for holding regular meetings be on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at eight (8) o'clock in the afternoon.
Passed January 1, 1927.
Approved January 6, 1927.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

ACCEPTING THE GIFT OF THE STARK IMPROVEMENT CORPORATION OF THE PREMISES KNOWN AS THE STARK HOMESTEAD SITUATED AT NO. 22 CONCORD STREET IN THE CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

WHEREAS, the Stockholders of the Stark Improvement Corporation, a corporation organized under the Laws of the State of New Hampshire, at a meeting held Jan. 19, 1927, passed the following Resolution:

"RESOLVED: That the Stark Improvement Corporation, having acquired ownership of the Homestead of the late John F. Stark, of Nashua, New Hampshire, a great great grandson of General John Stark, now through its President offer to make a gift of this real estate in fee simple to the said City of Nashua as soon as the title can conveniently be made free and clear, with the purpose and upon the condi-

tion that the City of Nashua accept and receive the title to this property and devote it to Historical, Educational and Charitable purposes."

AND WHEREAS, the Board of Aldermen has now before it a communication from the Officers of the said The Stark Improvement Corporation containing a copy of the above and offering this property to the City of Nashua.

NOW THEREFOR, BE IT RESOLVED, That the City of Nashua accept the offer of this gift and does accept the same and agrees hereby to comply with the condition, namely, that the property be devoted to Educational, Historical and Charitable purposes,

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED, That the Mayor be and hereby is authorized and instructed to receive the deed conveying this property to the City of Nashua at such time as the title may be made free and clear.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that upon the title passing to the City of Nashua that the property be placed under the care and control of the Committee on Lands and Buildings of the Board of Aldermen.

Passed February 8, 1927.
Approved February 9, 1927.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND COMMITTEE ON LANDS AND BUILDINGS TO SECURE PLANS FOR RE-MODELLING THE CITY HALL

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor and Committee on Lands and Buildings be and they hereby are authorized and instructed to secure plans for re-modelling the City Hall Building.

The expense of said plans not to exceed $400.00.

Said Committee are further authorized to ask for bids upon the plans secured and report their findings and recommendations as soon as possible.

Passed February 8, 1927.
Approved February 9, 1927.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the President of the Board be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to appoint a Committee of three (3) Aldermen for the purpose of conferring with the Board of Education to consider the matter of rental for the High School Auditorium and the use by the public of halls in the Mount Pleasant and James B. Crowley School Buildings.

Passed March 8, 1927.
Approved March 8, 1927.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1927

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That in accordance with the vote of the Board this day passed the following amounts are hereby appropriated for the several Departments for the year 1927:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Salary Account	$ 9,800.00
Ward and Election Expenses	3,700.00
Assessors' Department	7,800.00
City Hall Building	5,000.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department	$ 81,000.00
Police Court	3,100.00
Fire Department	94,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures ..	800.00
Armory Expenses	200.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health	$ 13,000.00
City Physician	1000.00
St. Joseph's Hospital	2,500.00
Nashua Hospital Association	2,500.00

HIGHWAYS

Board of Public Works	$ 152,000.00
Street Lights	39,000.00

CHARITIES

Paupers	$ 8,500.00
Day Nursery	300.00

EDUCATION

School Department	$ 365,000.00
Public Library	13,500.00

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Recreation Commission	$ 5,000.00
North and South Common Skating	2,000.00
Municipal Swimming Pool	500.00
Band Concerts	500.00
Park Commission	9,500.00
Incidentals	20,000.00
Insurance	2,500.00
Lands and Buildings	6,500.00
Water Supply	14,500.00
Repairs Police Station	1,500.00
Printing and Stationery	2,000.00
Memorial Day	300.00
Soldiers and Sailors	300.00
American Legion	100.00
Spanish War Veterans	100.00
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00

CEMETERIES

Woodlawn	1,500.00
Edgewood	1,200.00
Suburban	900.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

City Interest	115,000.00
Sinking Fund	24,000.00
Maturing Debt	119,000.00
Total Appropriations	$ 1,129,700.00

And that the amount of Nine Hundred and Ninety Seven Thousand ($997,700.00) Dollars be raised by taxation and the balance be paid from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed March 8, 1927
Approved March 8, 1927

Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AWARDING THE CONTRACT FOR BUILDING THE MACHINE SHOP AND GARAGE AT THE CORNER OF EAST HOLLIS AND DEARBORN STREETS

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor be and hereby is authorized and instructed to sign a contract with the Nashua Building Company for the erection of the machine shop and garage at the corner of East Hollis and Dearborn Streets.

This to be in accordance with the recommendation of the Joint Committee this day accepted.

Passed April 12, 1927
Approved April 14, 1927

Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND COMMITTEE ON LANDS AND BUILDINGS TO SELL THE "GAY LOT", SO-CALLED, AT PUBLIC AUCTION

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor and the Committee on Lands and Buildings be and hereby are authorized and instructed to sell at public auction the "Gay Lot" so-called, the following a description of the same:

A certain tract of parcel of land situate on the Easterly side of Main Street, in the City of Nashua, known as the "Gay Lot", bounded on the North by the Nashua River; on the South by land of Bickford and Leclair; on the West by Main Street and on the East by a fourteen foot passageway.

Meaning and intending the same premises deeded to the City of Nashua by Arthur E. Gay July 17, 1926 and recorded in Volume 857, Page 158, of the Hillsborough County Registry of Deeds.

That the Mayor and said Committee on Lands and Buildings have full control of the details incidental to selling said property and that they be authorized to impose whatever restrictions they deem to be for the public good upon the purchaser.

Upon the sale of said property the Mayor is authorized hereby to give a good and sufficient deed for and in behalf of the City of Nashua to the purchaser.

Passed May 10, 1927
Approved May 12, 1927
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

ALLOWING THE TAX COLLECTOR TO SELL LAND ON METROPOLITAN AND ADELAIDE AVENUES

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven

---

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua, be and hereby is empowered to sell to Arthur J. Ford for the consideration of Thirty-five Dollars ($35.00) Lot 26, Adelaide Avenue, and lots 27 and 55, Metropolitan Avenue, as shown on the Assessor's maps. All three lots being found on Sheet 55 on the Assessor's maps.

Meaning and intending the lots sold for non-payment of the taxes of the year 1914 on May 27, 1915 and later deeded to the City of Nashua on a Tax Collector's deed on September 10, 1917 as lots 26 and 27, Sheet 55, Adelaide Avenue, said lots at that time being assessed in this location to Charles H. Farley or owner unknown.

Also lot 55, Sheet 55, sold for non-payment of the taxes of the year 1907 on March 28, 1908 and later deeded to the

City of Nashua on a Tax Collector's deed on April 1, 1912. Said lot at that time being assessed to Elon S. Hill.
Passed May 10, 1927.
Approved May 12, 1927.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM ALL LOCAL TAXES FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS THE NASHUA YOUNGBLOOD COMPANY, A CORPORATION DULY ESTABLISHED BY LAW

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

WHEREAS the Nashua Youngblood Company, a corporation duly established by law and having a place of business at Atlanta in the State of Georgia proposes: to put in operation in the City of Nashua an establishment for the manufacture of sundry articles including but not limited to paper products for laundry use; to locate such establishment for the present in rented or leased premises on the southerly side of Franklin Street in said Nashua and to relocate a part or the whole of the establishment in a factory of its own or in other rented or leased premises in said Nashua whenever said company decides that the condition of its business justifies such action:

WHEREAS the products which the Nashua Youngblood Company expects to manufacture do not duplicate or supplant products now manufactured in the City of Nashua: and

WHEREAS the Nashua Youngblood Company intends to put in operation said establishment in said Nashua provided the City of Nashua contracts with the Nashua Youngblood Company to abate local taxes on said establishment for the term of five years; and it further intends and expects, if such contract is made, to request the City of Nashua at the end of four years, (in accordance with the Statute in such case made and provided), to extend said contract of abatement for a further period of five years so that the term of abatement will be in all ten years.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That the City of Nashua by vote of the Board of Aldermen, the Mayor concurring, contracts and agrees with the Nashua Youngblood Company that if the Nashua Youngblood Company puts in operation a manufacturing establishment in the City of Nashua within three months from the date hereof, the City of Nashua will abate for the term of five years all local taxes which may be assessed upon the manufacturing establishment, including buildings, machinery and stock in trade, of the Nashua Youngblood Company.

Passed May 24, 1927.

Approved May 25, 1927

Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

OMITTING REGULAR MEETINGS

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the second regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen be omitted during the months of June, July, August and September.

Passed June 14, 1927.
Approved June 15, 1927
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

ALLOWING THE TAX COLLECTOR TO SELL LAND ON DEXTER STREET

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Tax Clollector for the City of Nashua, be and hereby is empowered to sell to Alphonse Rioux for the consideration of Fifty Dollars ($50.00) Lot 131 Sheet 102 Dexter St., as shown on the Assessor's maps.

Meaning and intending the lot sold for non-payment of the taxes for the year 1918 on June 7, 1919, and later deeded to the City of Nashua on a Tax Collector's Deed on April 7, 1922, said lot at that time being assessed to Peter Lawrence or Laurence or owner unknown.

Passed June 14, 1927.
Approved June 15, 1927
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM ALL LOCAL TAXES FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS ANTON J. HAUG OR ANTON J. HAUG, INC., A CORPORATION TO BE ESTABLISHED BY LAW

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

WHEREAS, Anton J. Haug, of said Nashua, being a paper pulp machinery engineer and having a temporary place of business at No. 7 Otterson Street in said Nashua for the development of new machinery and inventions particulary pulp and paper machinery and incidental to this the production of pulp and paper, proposes to establish one or more permanent factories in Nashua for the above purposes under the corporate name of Anton J. Haug or Anton J. Haug, Inc., the location of which manufacturing establishment within Nashua is not yet determined on; and

WHEREAS, the above establishment will eventually employ considerable labor, and promises to be a valuable factor in Nashua's industrial advancement; and

WHEREAS, said Anton J. Haug will proceed with said establishment, provided the City of Nashua contracts with him (under one or the other corporate name above given) to abate local taxes on said establishment for the term of five years; and he further intends and expects, if such contract is made, to request the City of Nashua at the end of four years, in accordance with the statute covering this abatement, to extend said contract of abatement for a further

period of five years so said term of abatement shall be in all ten years; now

Therefore, BE IT RESOLVED: That the City of Nashua by vote of the Board of Aldermen, the Mayor concurring, contracts and agrees with the said Anton J. Haug or Anton J. Haug, Inc., that if said Anton J. Haug or Anton J. Haug, Inc., begins the erection of said manufacturing establishment in the City of Nashua within six months from date hereof, the City of Nashua will abate for the term of five years all local taxes which may be assessed upon the manufacturing establishment, including buildings, machinery and stock in trade of said Anton J. Haug or Anton J. Haug, Inc.

Passed June 14, 1927.
Approved June 15, 1927
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF FORTY FIVE THOUSAND ($45,000.) DOLLARS TO PAY FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE "CITY GARAGE & MACHINE SHOP" AT THE CORNER OF EAST HOLLIS AND DEARBORN STREETS

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 59 of the New

Hampshire Public Laws 1295 and to the provisions of a Special Act which was approved May 4, 1923, entitled, "An Act empowering the City of Nashua to incur debt to the amount of six per cent of its valuation," the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Forty Five Thousand ($45,000.) Dollars.

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying for the construction of the City Garage and Machine Shop at the corner of East Hollis and Dearborn Streets in the City of Nashua and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated August 1, 1927, shall bear the City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer and the said bonds shall be for the sum of One Thousand ($1,000) Dollars each and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: Three bonds of $1,000. each in one year, three bonds of $1,000. each in two years, three bonds of $1,000. each in three years, three bonds of $1,000. each in four years, three bonds of $1,000. each in five years, two bonds of $1,000. each in six years, seven years, eight years, nine years, ten years, eleven years, twelve years, thirteen years, fourteen years, fifteen years, sixteen years, seventeen years, eighteen years, nineteen years and twenty years respectively from the date thereof; shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum, said interest shall be payable semi-annually on the first day of February and the first day of August in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holders option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts.

The coupons shall bear the fac-similie signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said the First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed July 12, 1927.

Approved July 15, 1927.

Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the collector of taxes be and hereby is authorized to forward during the month of July 1927, a notice to each and every poll tax payer of the City of Nashua, notifying each poll tax payer that the poll tax for 1927 must be paid on or before August 1st, 1927, and for all poll taxes not paid by said date to charge costs amounting to 20 cents for said notice, the said notice to consist of the publication of this resolution in the newspapers of this city in three separate issues during the months of July and RESOLVED FURTHER that the collector of taxes be and hereby is authorized to proceed to distrain for all poll taxes not paid by the first day of August 1927.

Passed July 12, 1927.

Approved July 15, 1927.

Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING J. F. McELWAIN AND BELMONT REALTY COMPANY FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS FROM ALL LOCAL TAXES ASSESSED UPON A MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT KNOWN AS "BRACKETT FACTORY" IN THE CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

WHEREAS J. F. McElwain Company, through its subsidiary, Belmont Realty Company, both being corporations duly organized by law, has acquired the "Brackett Factory" so-called situated on Hollis Street in said Nashua and said J. F. McElwain Company proposes to put in operation therein a manufacturing establishment for the manufacture and distribution of boots and shoes, and for that purpose to bring to said Nashua additional machinery and stock in trade, and to employ additional labor, and

WHEREAS said J. F. McElwain Company will proceed with the equipping of said manufacturing establishment and will put the same into operation, provided the City of Nashua will contract with said J. F. McElwain Company and with said Belmont Realty Company to abate local taxes on said establishment for the term of five years.

NOW THEREFORE be it

RESOLVED that the City of Nashua by vote of the Board of Aldermen, the Mayor concurring, contracts and agrees with said J. F. McElwain Company and with said

Belmont Realty Company that if and in consideration that said J. F. McElwain Company will equip the said manufacturing establishment and will begin manufacturing therein within six months from the date hereof, said City of Nashua will abate for the term of five years all local taxes which may be assessed upon said manufacturing establishment, where to said J. F. McElwain Company or to said Belmont Realty Company, including taxes upon buildings and additions thereto, machinery and stock in trade.

Passed July 12, 1927.

Approved July 18, 1927.

Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

GRANTING A PENSION TO EUSEBIUS G. HOOD

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 226 of the Laws of 1923 as amended by Chapter 307 of the Laws of 1925 a pension of $83.33 per month is hereby granted EUSEBIUS G. HOOD former Supervisor of Music in the Nashua Public Schools.

This pension is granted for a period of one year and is to take effect upon its passage.

Passed August 9, 1927.

Approved August 12, 1927.

Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

GRANTING A PENSION TO ESTELLE G. SHATTUCK

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 226 of the Laws of 1923 as amended by Chapter 307 of the Laws of 1925 a pension of $53.83 per month is hereby granted ESTELLE G. SHATTUCK a former teacher in the Nashua Public Schools.

This pension is granted for a period of one year and is to take effect upon its passage.

Passed August 9, 1927.
Approved August 12, 1927.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

CONTINUING IN FORCE PENSIONS HERETOFORE GRANTED FORMER EMPLOYEES OF THE CITY OF NASHUA

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the Provisions of Chapter 226 of the Laws of 1923 as amended by Chapter 307 of the Laws of 1925 the

following pensions previously granted former employees of the City of Nashua are hereby continued in force for the period of one year.

HORACE A. BALLOU, Police Department, $30.00 per month.
MAURICE SAWYER, Street Department, $10.00 per week.
ELLA F. WHEELER, School Department, $50.50 per month.
ALONZO NEFF, Street Department, $25.00 per month.
CHARLES E. FARNSWORTH, Fire Department, $75.00 per month.

Passed August 9, 1927.
Approved August 12, 1927.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE

CONCERNING THE USE OF CERTAIN STREETS

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Section 1. All motor trucks as defined in Chapter 99, Section 1, Sub-division X, shall be excluded from Dearborn Street from its intersection of Prospect Street to its intersection of Tyler Street.

Section 2. Any person convicted of a violation of the preceeding section shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten dollars or by imprisonment not exceeding thirty days.

Passed December 13, 1927.
Approved December 15, 1927.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

ALLOWING THE TAX COLLECTOR TO SELL LAND ON APPLEDORE, BELLEVIEW AND MARLBORO STS.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua, be and hereby is empowered to sell to Roscoe H. Proctor for the consideration of Twenty-five Dollars ($25.00) Lot 83 Sheet 52 Marlboro, Lot 69 Sheet 52 Appledore and Lot 110 Sheet 59 Belleview as shown on the Assessor's maps in said City of Nashua.

Meaning and intending the lots sold for non-payment of the taxes for the year 1919 on March 10, 1920 to Henri A. Burque, Mayor for the City of Nashua and later deeded to the City of Nashua on a Tax Collector's deed on March 30, 1923 said lots at that time being assessed to George W. Robbins. The above deed being recorded at the Register of Deeds office in Volume 814 Page 126.

Passed September 13, 1927.
Approved September 15, 1927.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM ALL LOCAL TAXES FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS, HARRY ZUBIC AND SAMUEL CHED, DOING BUSINESS AS ZUBIC SHOE COMPANY, AT PRESENT LOCATED AT 39 ELM STREET, NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas, Harry Zubic and Samuel Ched are doing business as Zubic Shoe Company, and at present located at 39 Elm Street, for the purpose of the manufacture of shoes.

Whereas, the above establishment will in the future employ considerable labor and promises to be a valuable factor in Nashua's industrial advancement;

And whereas, said Zubic Shoe Company will proceed to manufacture shoes, providing the City of Nashua contracts with them to abate local taxes on said establishment for a term of five years; and they further intend and expect after such a contract is made, to request the City of Nashua, at the end of four years, in accordance with the statute covering this abatement, to extend said contract of abatement for a further period of five years, so said term of abatement shall be in all ten years; now

Therefore, BE IT RESOLVED that the City of Nashua by vote of the Board of Aldermen, the Mayor concurring contracts and agrees with said Zubic Shoe Company that if they will start a manufacturing establishment for shoes in the City of Nashua, the City of Nashua will abate for the

term of five years, all local taxes which may be assessed upon the manufacturing establishment, including any buildings they may erect, machinery and stock in trade of said Zubic Shoe Company.

Passed September 13, 1927.

Approved September 15, 1927.

Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE CHANGE IN NAME OF A PORTION OF BUCK STREET TO LEMOINE STREET

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the name of that portion of Buck Street, between Pine and Wilder Streets, as laid out by the Board of Aldermen November 9, 1915 be changed, and said Street to be known hereafter as Lemoine Street.

The description of said Lemoine Street to be the same as that designated for Buck Street under the layout of November 9, 1915.

Passed September 13, 1927.

Approved September 15, 1927.

Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE

CONCERNING "STOP STREETS"

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Section 1. For the purpose of this ordinance the following streets are designated as "STOP STREETS."

Main Street from the Northerly intersection of Mulberry Street to the Southerly intersection of Russell Ave.

Kinsley Street from Main Street to its Westerly intersection of Sawyer Street.

Manchester Street from Concord Street to its Northerly intersection of Abbott Street.

Concord Street from the Southerly intersection of Summer Street to the Northerly intersection of Beasom Street.

Any person operating a vehicle on any street or way intersecting any STOP STREET shall bring such vehicle to a complete stop before entering or crossing the line of pedestrial traffic on such STOP STREET.

This ordinance shall not apply to any of the aforesaid intersections at such times as there is a police officer in uniform in direct control or an established automatic traffic signal in operation.

Section 2. Any person convicted of a violation of the preceeding section shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten dollars or by imprisonment not exceeding thirty days.

Passed November 22, 1927.
Approved November 26, 1927.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM ALL LOCAL TAXES FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS INDIAN HEAD CASKET CO., INC., A CORPORATION ESTABLISHED BY LAW

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas, Indian Head Casket Co. Inc., of said Nashua, at present located at 7A Union St. for the purpose of manufacture of caskets.

Whereas the above establishment proposes to erect and establish a new factory on East Hollis St. in Nashua for the above purpose, and will in the future employ considerable labor and promises to be a valuable factor in Nashua's industrial advancement.

Whereas, said Indian Head Casket Co. Inc., will proceed with said establishment, provided the City of Nashua contracts with it to abate local taxes on said establishment for the term of five years; and it further intends and expects, if such contract is made, to request the City of Nashua at the end of four years, in accordance with the statute covering this abatement, to extend said contract of abatement for a further period of five years so said term of abatement shall be in all ten years: now

Therefore, BE IT RESOLVED; That the City of Nashua by vote of the Board of Aldermen, the Mayor concurring, contracts and agrees with the said Indian Head Casket Co. Inc., that if said Indian Head Casket Co. Inc., begins the erection of said manufacturing establishment in

the City of Nashua within six months from the date hereof, the City of Nashua will abate for the term of five years all local taxes which may be assessed upon the manufacturing establishment, including buildings, machinery and stock in trade of said Indian Head Casket Co. Inc.

Passed December 13, 1927.

Approved December 15, 1927.

Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE OF FIVE TO CONFER WITH THE PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS IN RELATION TO THE CONTRACT FOR THE CITY WATER SUPPLY

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the President be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to appoint a Committee of five Aldermen to confer with the Directors of the Pennichuck Water Works for the purpose of securing rates and all necessary data from said Company with the object of renewing the contract for the City Water Supply.

Said Committee will confer immediately with the Directors of said Company and report their findings and recommendations to the Board of Aldermen.

Passed December 13, 1927.

Approved December 15, 1927.

Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE HERETOFORE APPOINTED TO EXECUTE A CONTRACT WITH THE PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS FOR THE CITY WATER SUPPLY

CITY OF NASHUA

In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-seven.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor and the Special Committee heretofore appointed to obtain rates and necessary data from the Pennichuck Water Works for the purpose of renewing the contract for the City Water Supply, be, and they hereby are authorized and instructed to execute said contract with the Pennichuck Water Works in accordance with the terms and agreements as set forth in the report of the Special Committe this day accepted.

Passed December 27, 1927.
Approved December 29, 1927.
Attest: ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

REPORT

OF THE

Board of Health, Health Inspector and the Milk Inspector

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Board of Health

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1928.

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

During the year 1927 there were no epidemics of any contagious diseases. The number of contagious diseases being about normal for this community. No special funds being available to carry on immunizing work against Diphtheria, this work of course was not carried out, but it is the opinion of this Board that such a work should be carried out and financial provisions made for the same.

Our Clinics, the Venereal and Tuberculosis, are functioning and doing a good work in the Community.

During the year, vaccinations against Small Pox was carried out in the Parochial Schools in our City, and follow up work in communicable and contagious diseases was carried on in these schools.

The Annual Clean-up Campaign was carried on in conjunction with the Board of Public Works, and the results of this work during the past ten years have been very gratifying to this Board.

We wish to thank the outgoing members of the City Government, His Honor the Mayor, of this and other administrations during the past fifteen years for the consideration that this Board has received at their hands.

The following cases were reported during the year 1927:

Scarlet Fever	28
Diphtheria	5
Measles	9
Chicken Pox	7
Mumps	6
Typhoid Fever	1
German Measles	1
Whooping Cough	2
Infantile Paralysis	3
Gonorrhea	12
Syphillis	11

These figures show only cases reported. Many cases of Mumps, Measles and Chicken Pox are never reported to this Board.

Respectfully submitted,

NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH,

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D.,
Deering G. Smith, M. D.,
Raymond S. Cotton.

GENERAL DISEASES

Arthritis Deformans	1
Cancer:	1
Bladder	1
Breast	4
Bowels	1
Colon	1
Intestines	2
Lip	1
Liver	7
Lungs	4
Oesophagus	1
Prostate	3
Pylores	1
Rectum	1
Stomach	2
Diabetis	4
Diabetic Coma	2
Diabetis Mellitus	1
Gangrene	1
Heat Stroke	1
Hodgkins Disease	1
Influenza	5
Jaundice	1
Locomotor Ataxia	1
Pernicious Anaemia	6
Rheumatic Fever	1
Sarcoma of Ileum	2
Septicaemia	4
Sarcoma of Sup. Maxilla	1
Tuberculosis	2
Abdominal	1
Pulmonary	9
Larynx	1
Meningitis	2
Peritonitis	1
Spine	1
Whooping Cough	1

Nervous System

Apoplexy	8
Cerebral Haemorrhage	28
Cerebral Trombosis	1
Embolus	1
Embolus of Brain	1
Encephalitis	1
Epileptic Convulsions	1
General Paralysis	1
Meningetis:	
Acute	1
Cerebral Spinal	3
Cerebral	1

Circulatory System

Cardio Renal Disease	4
Cardiac Asthma	2
Endocarditis	4
Acute	1
Chronic	2
Septic	3
Heart:	1
Angina Pectoris	28
Arterio Sclerosis	12
Cardiac Dilatation	1
Embolus to Heart	1
Mitral Disease of Heart	3
Mitral Insufficiency	1
Mitral Regurgitation	4
Myocarditis	21
Acute	1
Chronic	6

Thrombosis of Cor. Artery 1
Valvular Disease of Heart 2

Respiratory System

Bronchial Obstruction ... 1
Bronchitis 1
Oedema of the Lungs ... 5
Pharyngeal Abscess 1
Pneumonia 2
Broncho 10
Hypostatic 2
Lobar 14
Pleuro Acute 1
Post Nasal Haemorrhage 1
Pulmonary Congestion .. 2

Digestive System

Acute Indigestion 2
Appendicitis, Acute 1
Appendicitis, Acute, Gangreous 1
Acute Cholecystitis 2
Cloctathasis 1
Enteritis 1
Gastro 1
Gastric Ulcer 1
Haemorrhage of Abdominal Cavity 1
Intestinal Obstruction ... 8
Perforated Appendix 1
Perforated Duodenal Ulcer 1
Peritonitis, General 2
Peritonitis, Septic 1
Peritonitis, Traumatic ... 1

Non-Venereal Diseases of the Genito Urinary System and Annexa

Annuresis 1
Nephritis 3
Acute 2
Chronic 6
Chronic Interstitial ... 3
Chronic Diffuse 1
Chronic Parenchymatous 2
Hypermaphroma 1
Hypertrophy of Prostate 1
Pyelitis 1
Uraemia 5
Uraemic Coma 3
Puerperal Eclampsia 1
Pyonephrosis Uraemia .. 1

Diseases of Early Infancy

Anacephalus 1
Asphyxia in utero from Cord 1
Asphyxia Neoratorum .. 4
Asphyxia in utero 2
Atelectasis 2
Convulsions of Mother .. 1
Eclampsia 1
Hydrocephalus Acute ... 1
Hamiphilia 1
Inanition 1
Infantile Atrophy 2
Infantile Convulsions ... 1
Malnutrition 3
Protracted Labor 1
Placenta Pervia 1

Separation of Placenta .. 1
Spinal Bifida 2
Premature Births 21

Malformations

Malformation 1
Malformation of Heart .. 1
Congenital Malformation of Heart 1

Old Age

Old Age 4

Accidental Causes

By Automobile 2
" Burns 1
" Drowning 4
" Electric Shock 1
" Railroad Train 1

Suicides

By Inhaling Gas 1
" Shooting 1

Fractures

Fractures of Cervical Spine 2
Fracture of Femur 2
Fracture of Forearm (Exhaustion) 1
Fracture of Hip 1
Fracture of Skull 9

Ill Defined

Stillborn 21
Heart Disease 2
Internal Abdominal Haemorrhage 1
Probable Disease of the Heart 14
Shock from Abdominal Operation 1
Shock, Surgical 1
Probable Internal Injuries 1
Operative Shock 1
Vicious Labor 1

Total number of death in Nashua during 1927 454

Brought Here for Burial 97

Death Rate 12-3

Death Rate per thousand 14

Children died in year 1927 under one year of age 58

Children died under one year of age during three Summer months (Not Stillborn) 11

The following shows complete morbidity statistics for the past five years:

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Total death all ages	458	418	426	408	447
Total death rate	1 1-2	1 1-3	1 1-5	1 1-3	1 2-3
Death under one year	82	94	69	69	58
Death during three Summer months ..	16	14	16	18	11

Respectfully submitted,

NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH,

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D.,
Deering G. Smith, M. D.,
Raymond S. Cotton.

Report of Health Inspector

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1928

To the Board of Health,
Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen:—

I hereby submit the following report as Health Inspector of the City of Nashua, from January 1st, 1927-1928.

Houses placarded	42
Houses fumigated	118
Houses inspected	20
Plumbing and Drainage Inspection	110
Privy and Vault Inspection	14
Yard and Alley Inspections	181
Barber Shops Inspected	43
Restaurants Inspected	55
Bakeries and Bakery Wagons Inspected	18
Food Stores Inspected	241
Candy Factories Inspected	17
Complaints Investigated	60
Dumps Inspected and Ordered Abated	8
Water sent to Concord for analysis	3
Nuisances Ordered Abated	12
Common Drinking Cups Ordered Abated	3
Lying-in-hospitals Inspected	3
Infant Asylums Inspected	1
Bakeries Found Unsanitary	2
Ice Cream Plants Inspected	14
Ice Sent to Concord for Analysis	4
Board Houses Inspected	30
Fish Markets Inspected	3

The usual work of this department was carried on during the year, and the usual Clean-up Campaign held during the month of April, and all the city showed a marked improvement in conditions over any previous year. The yards and alley-ways are greatly improved as to conditions where heretofore paper and rubbish nuisances have been carried on. I have had the best co-operation from the merchants and citizens in this respect.

I have been aided in many ways with the faithful co-operation of our State Food Inspector Mr. Joseph X. Duval, and the Milk Inspector, Mr. Albert E. Smith, in my investigations, together with your cooperation at all times.

Respectfully yours,

THOMAS F. CULLEN,
Health Inspector.

Report of Milk Inspector

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1928.

To the Nashua Board of Health.

Gentlemen:—

During the year 1927, four pasteurizers were installed in the City, this makes a little less than half of the milk sold here pasteurized but this efficient means of safe-guarding a milk supply is increasing rapidly, and I am sure it will not be long before at least 80% of our milk will be pasteurized. This is very important for an epidemic was never traced to a properly pasteurized milk.

The consumption of milk in Nashua is one pint per person per day. If each person used a quart a day or twice what the average person uses now, we would only be using then the amount of milk we need. It cannot be the price for there is nothing we can buy for the same money that will give as much nourishment. A glass of milk, one-half pint, equals approximately 3 eggs, one-fourth pound of lean meat, two or three medium sized potatoes, three bananas, three apples or four turnips in food value, at least as calories go.

The Board of Health cooperates with the farmers and the Milk Dealers, give the people of Nashua a safe, clean milk. The price is reasonable, use more of it, and all will benefit thereby.

Two milk dealers have equipped laboratories of their own for testing the milk they receive from the farmers and one of these dealers to encourage the production of very high class milk paid a special premium over the regular market price for milk meeting these requirements for bacteria as well as for butter fat.

December 1st, the Board of Health issued a license to a milk dealer from Milford which caused considerable agitation by certain milk dealers, due largely to a question of the price

this dealer charged for his milk. The Board of Health is interested only in the quality of milk sold here and if any milk meets our requirements, we will be satisfied regardless of the price. We have an open market here but the requirements of the milk ordinance must be met by all.

EXAMINATIONS OF MILK

	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory	Total
Butter fat	250	25	275
Total solids	100	38	138
Bacteria	324	85	409
Sediment	403	97	500
Farm Inspections			426
Milk Plant Inspections			580

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT E. SMITH,
Milk Inspector.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY PHYSICIAN

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of City Physician

To his Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the City Physician for the year ending December 31, 1927.

During the year, 978 house visits, 782 office calls, 10 night calls at Police Station, and Commitment papers made. Treated 2 cases of Diphtheria. All were made upon the dependent poor of the City.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED DAUDELIN,
City Physician.

REPORT

OF THE

Board of Public Works

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Board of Public Works

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen,

Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the Board of Public Works for the year 1927.

The appropriations were as follows:

REGULAR		$152,000.00
PERMANENT PAVING BALANCE		24,291.71
SEWER BALANCE		72.47
NEW GARAGE AND TOOL HOUSE		50,500.00
Bonds	$45,000.00	
Insurance	5,500.00	

PERMANENT PAVING

Out of the balance of Permanent Paving Bonds, we have spent $20,664.62.

The following streets were paved including the resetting of curb, grading, and new catch basins.

Auburn Street from Locust to Charles

Cement concrete gutters ..... 287 Sq. Yds.

Hot Asphalt Top ..... 775 Sq. Yds.

Fairmont Street

Completing the work started in 1926.

Hot Asphalt Top ..... 896 Sq. Yds.

Charles Street

Hot Asphalt Top .....1878 Sq. Yds.

Cement concrete gutters ..... 611 Sq. Yds

Cement concrete curb .....1276 Lin. Ft.

Beard Street

Cement concrete gutters ..... 273 Sq. Yds

Hot Asphalt to be completed in the spring.

Vernon Street

Cement concrete gutters ..... 327 Sq. Yds

Hot Asphalt Top ..... 802 Sq. Yds.

Buck Street

Cement concrete paving .....1514 Sq. Yds.
Cement concrete sidewalks ..... 131 Sq. Yds.
Cement concrete curb ..... 87 Lin. Ft.

Lemoine Street

Cement concrete paving ..... 645 Sq. Yds.

East Pearl Street

The curb and sidewalk work in connection with the widening and new layout as far as Cottage Street on the north side, and Quincy Street on the south side was completed; and paving awaits final action of the Court in suit to compel the Nashua Street Railway to remove their tracks.

PAVING BALANCE .....$ 3,627.29

HOT ASPHALT RESURFACING was also constructed on the following streets:

Worcester Street .....1598 Sq. Yds.
Spruce Street .....1539 Sq. Yds.
Mason Street ..... 116 Sq. Yds.
South Street ..... 757 Sq. Yds.

Bennett Street

Cement Concrete gutters ..... 131 Sq. Yds.
Cement concrete curb ..... 628 Lin. Ft.

Swart Street

Cement concrete gutters ..... 625 Sq. Yds.
Cement concrete curb .....1407 Lin. Ft.

Berkeley Street

Cement concrete gutters ..... 351 Sq. Yds.
Cement concrete curb ..... 780 Lin. Ft.

Surface treatments of tar were also applied on the three last named streets.

SIDEWALKS

There were 8,922 Square Yards of Cement concrete side-

walks constructed on the half-payment plan, for which the abutters paid $1.25 per square yard.

There were 3,474 square yards of cement concrete sidewalks constructed, for which the abutters paid full price, or $2.50 per square yard.

NEW GARAGE AND TOOL HOUSE

On January 26th, 1927, the wooden building on East Hollis Street, used as garage and storage house, was destroyed by fire. Plans were drawn for a modern fireproof garage, and the Board of Aldermen furnished a bond issue of $45,000.00 for the building. We also received insurance on old buildings.

BOND ISSUE	$ 45,000.00	
INSURANCE	5,500.00	
Total		$ 50,500.00
SPENT	49,808.27	
Balance		$ 691.73

MAIN STREET BRIDGE

In the early evening of December 11th, 1924, fire was discovered under the old wooden truss bridge; this rapidly spread, and in a short while the entire structure was a mass of flames, and was entirely destroyed.

Special meetings of the Board of Aldermen and the Board of Public Works were immediately held, to make plans to cope with the situation which had arisen.

The following morning, representatives of the J. R. Worcester Company, bridge designers,, were called in, and plans for a temporary bridge accommoding foot, vehicle and street car traffic were completed.

The services of the Boston and Maine Railroad repair crew, under Division Engineer, Mr. Burroughs, and Mr. T. G. Sughrue, Supervisor of Bridges and Buildings, were secured to erect the temporary bridge.

The services of the Crandall Engineering Company were secured to clear the bed of the river of the debris which had fallen into it.

By continuous working of day and night shifts, the Railroad had the bridge erected and open to traffic in about ten days.

Plans and specifications for a twin arch, reinforced concrete bridge were prepared, and bids for the construction of same called for.

The Cunningham and Burdwood Construction Company, of Lynn, Massachusetts, were low bidders at $173,767.00, and the contract was awarded them.

After working several months without making much progress they abandoned the work, threatening suit for breach of contract, and the Board of Public Works were obliged to call in the Maryland Casualty Company, who had bonded the contractor, to complete the contract, and, after much delay, the Board with the approval of the Bonding Company, called again for bids to complete the bridge.

Blakeslee-Rollins Corporation of Boston, were low bidders at $157,000.00 and with the approval of the Bonding Company, the contract was let to them.

Many obstacles and serious underwater conditions were encountered, but the work was finally completed, and on June 18th, 1927, the bridge was formally accepted by the Board of Public Works.

In connection with the building of the bridge, the Flaherty, Willens, and Gay properties were purchased, and the buildings demolished.

Later the Flaherty and Gay properties were resold, and the site of the Willens building is now a well graded and seeded grass plot provided with ample benches, and used as a rest and recreation park.

Through the foresight of the Board of Public Works, in requesting a 100% bond of the contractors, the City was saved considerable expense, and obtained the bridge at the

original contract price, yet the Cunningham and Burdwood Construction Company, Blakeslee-Rollins Corporation and the Maryland Casualty Company, each lost considerable money in the undertaking.

Following is a list of sewers constructed during the year 1927

Tolles Street	172	Feet	12	Inch	Ak.
Linwood Street	227	"	15	"	"
Linwood Street	805.5	"	12	"	"
Pleasant Street	190.23	"	12	"	"
Fourth Street	304	"	10	"	"
Hill Street	99	"	10	"	"
Buck Street	68.75	"	12	"	"
Taylor Street	206	"	12	"	"
Temple St., to Nashua River	81	"	24	"	Cem.
Sands Street	86	"	8	"	Ak.
Beard Street	208	"	10	"	"
Amory Street to Nashua River	36	"	36	"	Cem.
	86	"	30	"	Ak.
Allds Street	960.30	"	18	"	"
Howard Street	232	"	12	"	"
Scripture Street	474.42	"	18	"	"
Worcester Street	407.58	"	15	"	"

Twenty-two manholes were constructed on these sewers.

The cost of this work was $15,157.60, so there is an overdraft of $5,152.44 and a transfer bill of $10,005.16 which is to be credited to regular appropriation.

EXPENDITURES

Following are the lists of expenditures:

REGULAR APPROPRIATION

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Bridges and Culverts	$ 1,212.59
Pensions	795.00
Catch Basins Maintenance	5,332.41
General Repairs and Maintenance	26,991.13

Paving Gutters	790.88
Snow and Sanding	7,307.15
Edgestone	1,540.07
City Waste	13,732.37
Trimming and care of Trees	1,132.14
Street Cleaning	9,061.42
Repairs to Machinery	4,783.52
Tools	3,301.55
Supplies	17,640.82
Oiling	18,522.85
Repairs to Automobiles	8,506.75
Tool House	5,120.82
Sidewalks	14,608.56
New Equipment	5,234.44
Sewer Construction	10,005.16
Sewer Maintenance	994.10
Cement	12,951.53
Gravel and Asphalt Plant	5,430.87
Tool House Fire	1,280.05
HIGHWAY AND ENGINEER'S OFFICE	
Clerical	1,092.00
Supplies	377.28
Salaries	6,230.04
Clerical (Engineers)	4,772.80
Supplies "	408.49
Salaries "	4,580.16
CITY TEAMS	
Repairs	1,784.10
Supplies	4,163.46
Barn	1,404.00
Incidentals for Main Street Bridge	9,271.76
Overdraft 1926	16,246.70
	$226,606.97
	$226,606.97

Appropriation	152,000.00	
Credits paid in	42,667.28	
		$194,667.28
Overdraft		31,939.69
Spent	$226,606.97	
App. and Credits	194,667.28	
Overdraft		$ 31,939.69
Bills due but not paid in	$ 23,647.43	
Sewer Transfer	10,005.16	
Fire Department Transfer	1,131.95	
Total		$ 34,784.54
Balance		$ 2,844.85

NEW GARAGE AND TOOL HOUSE

Appropriation and Insurance	$ 50,500.00	
Spent	49,808.27	
Balance		$ 691.73

PERMANENT PAVING

Balance from 1927	$ 24,291.91	
Spent	20,664.62	
Balance		$ 3,627.29

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN, Mayor,
ARTHUR R. DUBUC,
GEORGE A. BELANGER,
F. A. MacMASTER,
FRANK T. LEWIS,
Board of Public Works.

REPORT OF THE

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Fire Commissioners

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen,

Gentlemen:—

We respectfully submit to you the report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The Board of Fire Commissioners, consisting of H. C. Lintott, C. H. Austin and E. W. Dunklee, met January 1st, and organized by electing H. C. Lintott as chairman and E. W. Dunckiee as Clerk.

Fire Prevention Week, October 7th to 15th, was again fittingly observed by the Department.

INSPECTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Officers and members have made Inspections of Blocks, Cellars, Yards, etc., to guard against the accumulation of rubbish and inflammable material and to note any conditions liable to cause fire.

These Inspections are of great benefit to the citizens and property owners in general. The Inspections are also of great value to this department, allowing the members to familiarize themselves as to the nature of contents and the construction of the different buildings within their districts.

We think that every effort should be made to lower our insurance rates.

In conclusion we wish to extend our thanks to his Honor the Mayor and the members of the Board of Aldermen, for their co-operation and interest in our department, to the Chief of Police and members of the Police Department, to the Superintendent and employees of the Water Department for valuable services rendered, also to the Gas and Electric Departments of the Public Service Company.

The Officers and members of the Fire Department have our commendation and sincere thanks for the efficient and faithful manner in which they have performed their duties.

FIRE ALARMS FOR 1927

Boy Scout Call	1
Out of City Call	1
No School Call	2
General Alarm Call	3
Brush Fire Call	6
Box Alarms	34
Still Alarms	298
Total Alarms	345

The Ambulance made a total of 990 Calls.

FIRE LOSS FOR 1927

BUILDINGS

Value of	$812,600.00
Damage to	37,698.28
Insurance on	542,800.00
Insurance Paid	37,268.28

CONTENTS

Value of	$137,500.00
Damage to	30,500.62
Insurance on	107,383.47
Insurance Paid	29,375.00
Loss over Insurance	553.62

ESTIMATED VALUE OF FIRE APPARATUS

Pumping Engine No. 1	$ 9,898.00
Pumping Engine No. 2	13,500.00
Pumping Engine No. 3	13,500.00
Pumping Engine No. 4	13,500.00
Hose No. 1	5,400.00
Hose No. 2	10,500.00
Hose No. 3	10,500.00
Hose No. 4	7,368.62

Aerial Ladder No. 1	15,500.00
Ladder No. 1	6,283.00
Ladder No. 2	10,500.00
Ladder No. 3	10,500.00
Ambulance Motor	5,500.00
Squad Motor Car	2,500.00
Hose	15,000.00
Tools	500.00
Chief's Car	2,250.00
Furniture	3,000.00
Badges	100.00
Central Fire Station	100,000.00
Amherst Street Fire Station	100,000.00
Arlington Street Fire Station	30,000.00
Lake Street Fire Station	15,000.00
Fire Alarm Telegraph	20,000.00

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

James E. Smith, Chief
Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief
W. E. Whitney, Capt. Combination No. 1
C. H. Tafe, Captain Aerial Ladder No. 1
D. H. Downey, Captain Engine No. 4
R. E. Hallisey, Captain Engine No. 2
S. P. Smalley, Engineer Engine No. 4
N. L. Tessier, Engineer Engine No. 3
E. W. Franklin, Engineer Engine No. 1

J. W. Degnan
Frank Rancourt
G. H. Atwood
R. A. Aldrich
G. S. Hidden
A. C. Taggart
P. V. Jauron
H. Dubois
C. L. York
R. H. Duplisse
H. L. Duprey
J. R. Phippard
F. Mansur
W. H. Mellen
P. Betters
H. A. Walton
J. G. Coffey
C. E. Carron

P. A. Lintott
E. J. O'Leary
A. J. Molloy
Fred Laforme
L. R. Pike
J. W. Jones
W. E. Curtis
D. E. Cantara
H. E. Cutter
J. H. Varney
R. Downey
L. Soucy
G. S. Lewis
C. E. Farnsworth "Pension".

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

This branch of the service is now in good condition except the placing of the wires in ducts located by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., in place of overhead wires, which work is still in progress as fast as ducts are laid. As the growth of the City is extending its lines in the outlaying districts, we would recommend a Special Appropriation to cover the cost of extending the Fire Alarm System in these sections, especially in the north, south and west sections of the City.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. LINTOTT,
C. H. AUSTIN,
E. W. DUNCKLEE,
Fire Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE

POLICE COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Police Commissioners

Nashua, N. H., March 29, 1928.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Honorable Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen:

Inclosed find detail report of the number of arrests, disposition of same, incidental service, etc., of the Police Department for the year 1927.

The efficiency of the department has been greatly increased during the year and all complaints and calls have been promptly attended to. We should call your attention to the fact that the Police Station is now in first class condition. The Commissioners have found it necessary to employ the same number of officers as in the past that life and property may be protected.

Respectfully yours,

HORACE E. OSGOOD,

ARTHUR DEMONTIGNY,

JOHN W. COFFEY,

Police Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE

CHIEF of POLICE

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of Nashua.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Chief of Police for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The total number of arrests for the year was 1127, of these, 1065 were male and 62 female.

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON

Assault	35
Assault, aggravated	2
Assault on Officer	1
Manslaughter	2
Rape, attempt	1
Robbery	6

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Attempt to pass worthless check	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	12
Concealing mortgaged property	1
Dealing in Securities without registration	2
Forgery	1
Larceny	30
Obtaining goods, false pretense	2
Obtaining money, false pretense	2
Selling mortgaged goods	2
Unlawful use of auto	2
Worthless check	4

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Abandoning child	1
Adultery	3
Annoying and derisive words	2
Bastardy	1

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Common drunkard	2
Concealed weapon, carrying	2
Cruelty to Animals	1
Defrauding auto driver	1
Disorderly conduct	4
Disorderly house, keeping	1
Drunk	256
Deserter from United States Army	1
Escaped prisoner	2
Escaped from State Hospital	1
Fornication	5
Gambling	16
Gambling, present at	4
Insane	5
Keep the Peace	1
Lewd and Lascivious Conduct	1
Maintaining a Nuisance	1
Non-support of family	28
Obstructing Officer	3
Obstructing sidewalk	1
Observation	5
Pandering	1
Peddling, without a license	3
Permitting Gambling	1
Pretended Lottery	1
Runaway Boy	7
Runaway Girl	2
Safe keeping	179
Second Hand business without a license	2
Suspicious person	28
Trespassing on R. R. property	3
Vagabonds	3
Violation of City Ordinances	1
Violation of Fish and Game	6
Violation of Liquor Law	219
Violation of Milk Law	3

Violation of Motor Vehicle Law	210
Violation of Narcotic Law	1
Violation of Probation	3
	1127

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Appealed	72
Bail Forfeited	4
Committed to House of Correction	55
Committed to Jail	7
Committed to State Hospital	4
Continued for Sentence	3
Complaint dismissed	2
Case continued	4
Discharged	29
Held for Grand Jury	40
Nol-prossed	69
Paid fine and costs	410
Paid costs	43
Placed on File	36
Released after observation	5
Sentence suspended	70
Suspicion released	27
Safe keeping released	179
Surrendered to other departments	68
	1127

JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

Number of summons issued	32
Male	29
Female	3

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Committed to Industrial School	3
Placed on Probation	24

Placed on file	4
Surrendered to other departments	1
	32

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE

Total number of calls on the police signal	80,813
Total number tel. calls on the police signal system	7,846
Total number of wagon calls, police signal system	258
Number persons furnished lodgings during the year	701
Buildings found open and secured	620
Broken water pipes	7
Defective streets reported	26
Defective sidewalks reported	14
Disturbances suppressed	54
Disorderly houses reported	7
Electric lights reported out	790
Fire alarms given	7
Fire alarms reported to scene	34
Fire extinguished by officers	4
Intoxicated persons sent home	24
Lost children returned to homes	33
Lights hung in dangerous places	6
Stray teams put up	3
Wires down and reported	15
Cats killed	27
Dogs killed	58
Horses killed	3

STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY

Amount of property reported stolen	9,852.48
Amount of property recovered and returned to owner	6,545.97
Amount of property recovered for out of City	1,158.00

During the year seven automobiles were reported stolen and in each and every case they were rcovered and returned to the owners.

ACCIDENT REPORT

Total number of accidents		454
Automobile	438	
Falls	3	
Runaway horse	1	
Fits	1	
Bicycle	2	
Motorcycle	1	
Steam Railroad	1	
Suicide	2	
Electric Cars	1	
Electrocution	1	
Drowning	3	

ACCIDENTS WHICH PROVED FATAL

Automobiles	6
Drowning	2
Steam Railroad	1
Electric Cars	1
Electrocution	1
Falls	1
Suicide by shooting	1
Suicide by gas	1

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING F. GOODWIN,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE

Park and Recreation Commission

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Park Commission

TO His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen.

The Park Commission makes its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The usual care of the upkeep of the parks and squares has continued as in the past adding improvements whenever possible. The Board of Public Works have dumped a number of loads of clean ashes, gathered on the north side, into the north end of Artillery Pond Basin and the Commission are in hopes that this part will soon be leveled off and made into a baseball field so that the diamond now near Manchester Street can be set apart for shrubs and trees.

Through the kindness of the officials of the Card Shop and Gas Works we were able to get nearly enough ashes to complete the north drive from Concord Street to the drive leading to Manchester Street without extra costs, this or as much as completed will be rolled in the spring and a thin covering of tarvia will make a pleasant drive and a show place for strangers coming into our City.

The Commission hopes to convince the Recreation Commission that the Artillery Pond is the proper place for a skating rink for the youth and grown ups of the north side. They can render better service here as the ice forms there the first of the cold weather and remains longer and will have a tendency to keep the skaters off the ponds and rivers.

The Browntail and Gypsy Moths still continue to bother, the cost of removal comes out of our regular appropriation and the Commission have had more or less trouble in collecting for the work done from private property owners, this year the actual cost of removal will be added to the Tax Bill if not paid to the proper person appointed to do so.

The City Government, through the energy and patriotism of the D. A. R. have given over to the Park Commission the care of Meeting House Park at the South End. This spot can be made attractive by removing the ledge that is in the center, grading and a good dressing of Loam and seeded down, it will certainly have a good impression on a stranger coming into our City and State. The estimated cost of beautifying Meeting House Park is $500. and is all that the Park Commission asked for over our last appropriation.

Respectfully,

R. W. BUNDY, Chairman.
F. X. TARDIF,
F. J. FINNING, Clerk.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1927		$ 1,537.75
Appropriation	$ 9,500.00	
Interest on Bonds	400.00	
Sale of Loam, Hay, Browntail and Gypsy Moths	257.25	
Sale of old Truck	20.00	
Credits paid City Treasurer	667.94	
		$10,845.19
		$12,382.94

PAYMENTS

Payroll	$ 8,059.63	
Teams	74.00	
Office expense	116.95	
Repairs	290.10	
Powers for flower beds	58.95	
Insurance	218.32	
Water	269.41	
New Equipment	884.12	
Supplies for general and moth work	706.45	
Miscellaneous	635.48	
		$11,313.39
Balance on hand December 31, 1927		1,069.55
		$12,382.94

Respectfully,

R. W. BUNDY, Chairman.
F. X. TARDIF,
F. J. FINNING, Clerk.

Report of the Recreation Commission

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Your Commission has promoted four activities during the season of 1927, namely skating, playgrounds, swimming and tennis.

SKATING

Two rinks were in operation during the winter months, on at South Common and the other at North Common.

The rinks were kept in good condition by Mr. McBride and good crowds took advantage of this fact and enjoyed one of the best winter recreational activities.

The cost of operation was less in 1927 than in 1926, due to the fact that we were not obliged to buy very much equipment. Cost of 1926, $3,393.58; 1927, $2,403.83.

SWIMMING

The swimming season opened during the last of June and continued to operate until after Labor Day. The personnel of the swimming pool workers remained the same as in 1926 with the exception that Miss McWeeney who was added to instruct the playground children.

Because of the unfavorable weather for swimming, the receipts were not as large for the season. However, during the hot spells so many flocked to the pool that the facilities there were taxed to the utmost to care for the people.

Mr. O'Neil showed the same careful efficiency in conducting the pool as he has in the past.

Cost of swimming in 1927, $1,438.69 against $1,508.32 in 1926.

PLAYGROUNDS

Five playgrounds were in operation during the summer season. During my trip away the different playground cen-

ters were conducted in a very able manner by Mr. O'Neil and the program carried out day by day.

The staff of workers was changed to some extent and proved to be the best in recent years. Mrs. Foley was put in charge of the handcraft work and her department proved to be one of the most popular on the program.

Tournaments were conducted in Senior and Junior baseball, Senior and Junior track, Senior and Junior horseshoes. All for boys. Girls participated in volley ball and bean bags. The usual athletic badge test was held for both boys and girls. Besides these pet shows, treasure hunts, picnics and a circus held to round out the program.

The attendance at North Common, South Common and Nashua Mills remained about the same. While Crown Hill and O'Donnell School showed an increase.

A pageant "A Day at Nottingham" was held as a final day celebration at Greeley Park under the able tutilage of Miss Avard. The work of the children in this play was very good and showed a great deal of work on the part of Miss Avard and the playground workers.

The handcraft exhibit was held in conjunction with the pageant. This department showed the best results that we have had. The display of articles was larger and more varied than ever before.

As a continuation of the summer work the playgrounds were kept opened during the months of September and October. This offered the children an opportunity for supervised play during afterschool hours and Saturday mornings. The grounds were well attended and the results show that some provision should be made to open the playgrounds during afterschool hours in the spring.

The cost of maintaining your playgrounds this season was $2,808.79 against $3,311.68 in 1926.

TENNIS

The tennis court at North Common has been in operation for a full year and shows that it has filled a long wanted need

in that community. The court was in use from early morning until dark and then fell short of giving everyone who wanted to play a chance to play.

More courts are needed in Nashua. Tennis has grown by leaps and bounds during the last three years and one public court does not come anywhere near taking care of all the people who wish to play this game.

The cost of operating this court for a single year was very small, namely $78.50.

A summary of the four activities shows that cost of operating them this year was much less than in 1926 and at the same time the program has been enlarged and the attendance increased.

Respectfully submitted,
R. A. PENDLETON.

December 22, 1927.

Approved.
Recreation and Playground Commission,

OSCAR M. FLATHER, Chairman.

NASHUA PLAYGROUND AND RECREATION ASSOCIATION

Financial Report

Cash on hand January 1, 1927	$ 810.97	
Transfer Bill B. P. W.	647.40	
		$ 163.57
Appropriations, Playgrounds	$5,000.00	
Swimming Pool	2,000.00	
Total		$7,163.57

SKATING

Salaries	$1,729.50	
Supplies	381.84	
Labor and Repairs	139.00	
Water and Lights	146.49	
Express	7.00	
		$2,403.83

PLAYGROUNDS

Salaries	$2,437.61	
Equipment	208.88	
Labor and Repairs	59.93	
Water	9.60	
Transportation	18.00	
Pageant	84.77	
		$2,808.79

SWIMMING POOL

Salaries	$1,131.95	
Equipment	31.32	
Laundry	16.61	
Labombard, (Elec.)	223.00	
Light	.50	
Water	23.83	
Incidental Expenses	11.48	
		$1,438.69

TENNIS

Salaries	$ 36.22	
Equipment, Perishable	15.78	
Permanent	17.70	
Water	8.80	
		$ 78.50
		$6,729.81
		$ 433.76

RECEIPTS

Swimming Pool	$ 418.35	
Swimming Pool Concession	10.00	
Handcraft and Costumes	15.91	
		$ 444.26
Balance		$ 878.02

December 19, 1927.

R. A. PENDLETON.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY SOLICITOR

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of City Solicitor

To the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of Nashua.

Gentlemen:

I submit the following report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1927.

The case of Wolfson v. Nashua was tried and disposed of at the September term of the Superior Court.

The most important matter called to my attention during the year was the situation on East Pearl Street, relating to the removal of the Nashua Street Railway tracks and appurtenances therefrom. A petition was drawn for the Board of Public Works, and presented to your board for hearing. Your board voted to remove the tracks, etc. The railway company thereupon appealed to the Public Service Commission, before whom the appeal was heard. At that time it was agreed that both the city of Nashua and the Nashua Street Railway should draw a reserved case, covering the questions of law involved, for filing with the Supreme Court. I drew a tentative reserved case, and received one in return from Robert Upton, Esq., attorney for the railway company. The case, with my papers, was then turned over to the incoming City Solicitor.

Advice was given to, and various documents drawn for, various city officials and boards.

Yours truly,

ALBERT TERRIEN,

City Solicitor.

Nashua, N. H., January 1, 1928.

REPORT OF THE

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Annual Report of the Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

To his Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen.

Gentlemen:

The trustees of Suburban Cemeteries respectfully submit the following report for the year 1927.

The usual attention has been given our grounds during the past year, the fences have been painted and the several cemeteries under our care are in good condition.

FINANCES

Cash in hands of Treas., Jan. 1, 1927	$ 117.18	
City Appropriation	900.00	
Collections	173.00	
Income Bonds	150.00	
		$1,340.18
Bills approved and paid	$1,454.22	
Deficit, charged to 1928	114.04	
		$1,340.18

PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Old Guaranty Savings Bank	$1,016.56
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank	331.73
Public Utility Bonds	$4,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. COTTON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Woodlawn Cemetery

To his Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery submit the following as their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1927.

GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS

The grounds as usual, under the direction of Mr. Warwick Snow, Supt., have received most efficient care and attention, and present a fine appearance.

The old chapel has been demolished, and a new roof put on the Greenhouse office building, using material taken from the old chapel, and all of the buildings are in good condition.

INTERMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1927

Resident, Adults	57
Resident, Children	9
Out of Town, Adults	38
Out of Town, Children	2
Total	106

Number of Soldiers buried	3
Services in Chapel	16
Cash received from Greenhouse sales	$1,171.55
Value of Plants and Flowers in Perpetual Care	421.00
Value of Plants used on grounds	800.00
Total	$2,392.55

The following is a financial statement of the Current Expense fund and Perpetual Care fund, for the year ending December 31, 1927.

CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

January 1, 1927. Balance on hand		$ 1,678.61
Received. Appropriation from City of N.	$ 1,500.00	
Received Deeds	495.00	
Received Interest and Dividends	4,698.57	
Received Rents	97.96	
Collections	4,956.95	
Received Refund	2.78	
		$11,751.26
Total		$13,429.87

DISBURSEMENTS

Pay Rolls	$ 9,384.39	
Labor and Teams	267.26	
Flowers, Seeds and Plants	46.00	
Loam and Fertilizer	529.13	
Lights and Fuel	214.87	
Water Bills	142.02	
Tools and Merchandise	270.83	
Supplies	680.93	
Insurance	105.00	
Miscellaneous	26.03	
Printing and Stationery	29.10	
Rent and Recording	150.00	
	$ 11,845.56	
Balance on hand January 1, 1928	1,584.31	
		$ 13,429.87

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Total Perpetual Care Fund, Jan. 1, 1927		$105,371.66
Received during the year:		
Maturing Bond, City of Nashua	$ 1,000.00	
Perpetual Care of Lots	3,797.00	
		4,797.00
		$110,168.66
Less:		
Maturing Bond	$ 1,000.00	
Error in previous years	2,692.21	
		$ 3,692.21
Total Perpetual Care Fund, Jan. 1, 1928		$106,476.45

Total investments, January 1, 1927		$103,433.85
Amount invested during the year		3,015.00
		$106,450.85
Less:		
Maturing Bond	$ 1,000.00	
Error in previous years.....	2,792.21	
		$ 3,792.21
Total investments, Jan. 1, 1928		$102,658.64
Balance uninvested Perpetual Care funds		3,817.81
		$106,476.45

Balance on hand January 1, 1927	$ 1,935.81	
Received during the year	4,797.00	
	$ 6,782.81	
Add, error last year	100.00	
	$ 6,832.81	
Amount invested during year	3,015.00	
Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1928	$ 3,817.81	

FUNDS IN CITIZENS GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK

Total amount on deposit Jan. 1, 1927 ..	$ 159.54
Accrued interest to January 1, 1928	6.42
	$ 165.96

FUNDS IN OLD GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK

WALKS AND DRIVES

Total amount on deposit January 1, 1927	$ 86.71
Accrued interest to January 1, 1928....	2.58
	$ 89.29

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Amount on deposit January 1, 1927	$ 6,461.93
Deposited during the year	1,000.00
Accrued interest to January 1, 1928	210.00
Total amount on deposit Jan. 1, 1928	$ 7,672.42

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE P. JOHNSON,

Secretary for Board of Trustees.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD of EDUCATION

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1927

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Board of Education

CITY OF NASHUA

Board of Education, Feb. 24, 1928.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Education held February 24, 1928, the reports of the Superintendent of Schools, Principal of the High School, Principal of the Junior High, Principal of the Evening Schools, Directors of Music, Manual Training, Drawing, Domestic Science, Health and Physical Education, and the School Nurses, were accepted. It was voted to print three hundred copies of the same.

ALBERT J. McKEAN,
Clerk.

Report of the Board of Education

ORGANIZATION FOR 1928

FRANK B. CLANCY, President

ALBERT J. McKEAN, Clerk

MEMBERS

Albert J. McKean, 36 Concord St.	64-66 E. Pearl St.
Oscar M. Flather, 41 Orange St.	16 Pearsons Ave.
Mary L. Kittredge, 11 Concord St.	11 Concord St.
Dennis L. Hallisey, 125 Palm St.	239 Main St.

Terms expire December 31, 1929

Arthur L. Wallace, 19 Manchester St.	Masonic Temple
Frank B. Clancy, 2 Bowers St.	168 Main St.
Arthur O. Burque, 19 Faxon St.	60½ Kinsley St.
Arthur J. Burelle, 42½ Canal St.	42½ Canal St.

Terms expire December 31, 1931

Marcel Theriault, 8 Kinsley St.	8 Kinsley St.
Thomas J. Leonard, 5 Stevens St.	142 Main St.
Walter L. Barker, 72 Berkely St.	Indian Head Bank
Horace H. Phaneuf, 120 Concord St.	139 Main St.

Terms expire December 31, 1933

The Board meets regularly the last Friday of each month at 7:45 P. M.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Attendance—Phaneuf, Wallace, Burque.
Domestic Science—Mrs. Kittredge, Leonard, Theriault.
Drawing—Leonard, Burelle, Barker.
Evening Schools—Theriault, Mrs. Kittredge, Phaneuf.
Finance—Barker, Phaneuf, McKean.
Houses—Burque, Flather, Hallisey.
Manual Arts—Flather, Burelle, Leonard.
Medical Inspection—Wallace, Leonard, Barker.
Music—Flather, Phaneuf, Wallace.
Supplies—Hallisey, Theriault, Burque.
Teachers—McKean, Mrs. Kittredge, Theriault, Hallisey, Burelle.
Text Books—Burelle, Leonard, Wallace.

SUB-COMMITTEES

Athletics—Leonard, Flather, Theriault.
High School—McKean, Theriault, Barker.
Kindergartens—Mrs. Kittredge, Burelle, Leonard.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes, 25 Auburn St. Municipal Building

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Earle T. Tracey, 4 Faxon Ave. Municipal Building

SECRETARY

Marcella P. St. Onge, 97 Chestnut St. Municipal Building
Office hours: Every school day 8:30 to 12:00 M., and 1:30 to 5:00 P. M. Saturdays during school terms, 9:00 to 12:00 M. Tuesdays in all vacations from 2:00 to 4:15 P. M.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James F. Mulvanity, 113 Blossom St. Municipal Building
Office hours: 8:45 to 9:15 A. M., and 1:45 to 2:15 P. M.

Report of the Superintendent

To the Board of Education,

Nashua, New Hampshire.

The following is the sixty-first in the series of reports by school superintendents in Nashua.

The school census for the present year showed the enrollment in the public day schools to be 4357

In private schools	2735
In public and private day schools	7092
In evening schools	549
Total in public and private schools	7641

Resignations of Teachers since January 1, 1927.

Ruth Wright resigned to teach elsewhere.
Ruth Boleman " " " "
Mary Murphy " " " "
James H. Kenney " " "
Ralph Totman " " " "
Theresa Hogan " " " "
Madeline Broderick resigned on account of marriage.
Earle T. Tracey resigned to become assistant superintendent.
Elizabeth Sullivan, nurse, resigned on account of marriage.

With the exception of the return of Miss Rogers in the Belvidere school, the schools opened in September with exactly the same teaching force in the first six grades with which the schools closed in the June preceding. This is an uncommon occurrence.

From the Junior High School, Helen L. Small and Martha Shaber were granted leave of absence for a year in order to attend college.

Katherine Runnells died suddenly August 12, 1927.

Miss Runnells had taught in Nashua kindergartens since 1905. She had served well as president of the Teachers' Club and had been a most wholesome influence in the school system.

Miss Stiles who is absent because of illness, had taught in the schools of the City with a full measure of conscientiousness for twenty-one years.

Word has just been received of the death, January 4, 1928, of Lemuel S. Hastings, principal of the Nashua High School from 1889 to 1905.

Pensions have been awarded to Mr. E. G. Hood, Miss Ella Wheeler, and Miss Estelle Shattuck.

Appointments:

Doris S. Barnes to the High School.
Helen J. Carl " " " "
Thelma Doe " " " "
Eileen Monahan " " " "
Verne Roberts " " " "
Celian Ufford " " " "
Robert F. Perry to the Junior High School.
Clara DeMontigny to the Junior High School.
Miriam Ashe to the Junior High School.
Marguerite Slattery, to a substitute position.
Ellen Callahan, to a substitute position.
Florence Connor, " "
Mary Dolan, " " "

Assistant Superintendent Thomas W. Sheehan accepted a position in Seton Hill College, Pennsylvania, last summer and began his work there as head of the department of education in September. Mr. Earle T. Tracy succeeded Mr. Sheehan and Mr. Robert F. Perry succeeded Mr. Tracey as principal of the Junior High School. These changes were not all brought about till near the close of the fall term but the organization is now complete and in good working order.

The numbers in the Senior High School had been predicted and three additional teachers were in readiness when

the school opened. One very usable room has been equipped with good movable desks (the only sort adapted to the concrete floor) adjacent to the science laboratories and this has provided accommodation for a portion of the additional pupils. A part of the High School pupils spend less than the regular school hours in the building, and some recitations and laboratory exercises are held regularly in the basement lunch room and in the Quincy Street building. The hired shops at the rear of 44 Spring Street help out in caring for the Manual Arts classes. In these ways a building made for a school of 750 pupils is headquarters for a school of 933 pupils. If we can continue to spill over into the Quincy Street school and other neighboring places we may be able to get along but can't we do better? The High School has grown regularly for the last ten years. Why not build an addition to house it adequately?

There is nothing in prospect to indicate smaller classes in the High School or the Junior High School. The indications point rather towards increasing enrollments.

A rule of the School Board provides that teachers shall not be eligible to positions in the High School unless they have had two years' of teaching experience. While there was a scarcity of teachers this rule was not lived up to in every instance but now that there is an abundance of trained teachers with experience it is for the best welfare of the school to follow the rule in every case. Last September six new teachers began work in our High School. All of these had had successful experience in other places and entered upon their teaching here without any difficulty whatever. The State Department of Education has recently given notice that teachers of commerce and home economics beginning service after July 1, 1929 must have not less than four years of training in accredited post-secondary institutions. The State Normal Schools are now giving courses four years in length. The requirements for licenses to teach commerce

and home economics have been less than those in most of the other departments of High School work.

The rapid increase in the teachers' payroll since January 1, 1925, when the present salary schedule for women went into effect, caused a study to be made of the operation of this schedule and it was learned that the payroll for the school year 1927-28 shows that seventy-three teachers are to receive salaries above the regular maximum salaries established for the different groups. These additional amounts vary from $25.00 to $150.00 according to the number of extra courses that the teachers have taken, an average of more than $100.00 apiece. The total additional sum required to pay these super-maximum salaries for the present school year is $7,700.00. If the same number of teachers continue to qualify for extra pay and if they finally secure the $300.00 apiece that is possible for professional study then the annual cost will be approximately $22,000.00. At the present time 73 are drawing salaries above the regular maximum salaries and the whole number of women teachers working under the salary schedule is 136. Only 54% of the women teachers are receiving pay beyond the regular maximum salaries. It is probable that a greater number will eventually avail themselves of the opportunity to get super maximum salaries.

Since January 1, 1925, when this salary schedule was put into operation, 72% of all the courses taken by Nashua women teachers have been local courses given at home. Thirty-seven teachers have secured credit for outside courses while 116 have taken local courses.

It is generally true that courses in summer schools are more broadening and helpful to teachers than courses taken locally where no new contacts are made. A member of the special salary schedule committee stated recently to the School Board that it was the expectation of this committee that courses leading to salary increases would be taken in college summer schools such as Harvard and Columbia and

the salary increases were planned to cover the cost of such courses, rather than the cost of courses given at home.

No courses to be given in Nashua have been approved since this school year opened. One course in English was considered last summer and approved but it was not given because a sufficient number did not enroll. No further local courses are likely to be approved for the present but courses in summer schools and such courses as the Harvard-Boston University Extension courses are still open to approval.

Much trouble has followed in the Belvidere building every sudden downpour of rain for the sewer could not carry off all the water and the school had to be closed several times. It is hoped that the large new sewer from Amory Street to the Nashua River will remedy this matter in the future. There has been no heavy rain, since this sewer was completed, to test the capacity of the new outlet.

The buildings on Amherst Street and Palm Street were put into good condition last summer. A new heating system was placed in the Palm Street school house.

The cost per pupil of average membership has decreased about $10.00 in the last two years. The amount spent for repairs is considerably smaller and one building in the city and one in the outskirts has been closed during this time. The average membership is nearly 500 larger while the number of teachers is only eight more and the number of janitors one less than it was two years ago.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. NOYES.

Report of the Headmaster of High School

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my tenth annual report for the Senior High School.

In reviewing this ten-year period many interesting facts present themselves, most of which are embraced in the word "growth". The enrollment of 450 ten years ago has steadily increased to 933—a 107% increase. During this interim the number of full-time teachers has increased from seventeen to thirty-four, and two buildings have been outgrown. Almost 1,000 pupils have been graduated and 298 have entered college, while the number who have continued in all kinds of higher institutions is just about half of the number of graduates.

Last June a class of 140 was graduated. This class numbered 235 as freshmen, 216 as sophomores, and 167 as juniors. Of these graduates 58 continued their studies, 32 in colleges and 26 in normal and other schools.

A rather peculiar fact presents itself in the kind of pupils whom we are sending to college. About one half of the pupils have never been prepared in the proper college preparatory curriculum. This undoubtedly works a hardship on the school, since the pupils must take college courses for which they have no secondary school foundation. We are especially handicapped by some of the pupils who think they are prepared for Keene Normal School and New Hampshire University.

This year the pupils who entered the High School came from the following institutions:

Junior High	227
Sacred Heart	36
Hudson	21
St. Francis Xavier	11
St. Aloysius	10
Infant Jesus	9
Mrs. MacDuffie's	7
Sacred Heart College	6
Brookline	3
Merrimack	3
Litchfield	2
Lyndeboro	1
Hudson Convent	1
Various towns	23

We may expect about the same, or even greater, enrollment in the entering class next September. If the expected number graduate and the usual number leave, we shall need three new rooms.

The congestion is just about that predicted in my last report. At present four classes go to the Quincy Street School, and physics, biology, and home economics classes are working, not very harmoniously, in the same laboratory. A class in art is trying to do some of its work in a room occupied by another class in home economics. Whatever addition may be made to the present building, no rooms will be available for the opening of the school in the fall. It seems very desirable to change the rooms now occupied by the dental and medical department into two class rooms to be used until an annex is available.

While the growth of the high school has been remarkable during the last few years, many pupils leave and a large number from the grades never enter. Our city has a smaller per cent of pupils in the high school compared with those in the grades than any city high school in the State. Of the

present school membership 107 are tuition pupils, which leaves the city enrollment of the high school much smaller than it should be. 77 of these tuition pupils are from Hudson.

The data given below will show the annual percentage of loss for the time during which I have acted as headmaster.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Enrollment	450	451	500	643	736	769	841	833	859
Left during yr.	62	37	28	60	97	58	75	88	112
Loss %	13.5	8.2	5.6	9.3	13.3	7.5	8.9	10.5	13.0

The attendance for the first term of this year was 97.4%. The tardiness for that same time was 173, a reduction of 135 from last year. The increase or decrease of tardiness is regulated to a considerable extent by the responsability and enthusiasm which the home-room teacher assumes in checking up the pupils.

We have just recently learned that a large number of pupils entered from the various city schools with different amounts of preparatory work accomplished. Pupils entered with no French, with one year of French, and some with two years. The same was true of Latin. These pupils or their parents demand, often against their teachers' better judgment, that they prepare for college. The perplexing condition can of course be met, but it means many classes and this is expensive of teachers' time and means money.

I again mention the necessity of a teacher whose time can be devoted to the library. The books should be catalogued and library instruction given.

During the year we have been cooperating with New Hampshire University in training cadet teachers. Up to the present writing four have been with us, making it possible not to ask for an extra teacher.

Standardized tests have been given in English and arithmetic. Group Aptitude Tests have been given to the freshmen by the department of psychology of Mt. Holyoke College. The median score received by this group was 98.

The numbers enrolled in the different courses for this present year are as follows:

English	933
History	400
Latin	205
French	228
German	79
Civics	305
Mathematics	470
Physics	119
Chemistry	50
Commercial Law & Economics	112
Business Training	229
Typewriting	257
Bookkeeping	146
Stenography	117
Office Practice	27
Sewing	91
Cooking	53
Physiology & Nursing	47
Home Organization	35
Manual Arts	155
Designing & Art	109

Athletics usually receive so much publicity that it is seldom necessary to report on their progress, but this last fall events moved in such a creditable manner that some mention ought to be made. The conduct of the football players both in the games and in school, their success in the games and in the school, the conduct of the whole school as spectators and as hosts to visiting teams, and their standards accepted and followed by the general public deserve commendation. The whole season was so near ideal that any school official anywhere would be enthusiastic and delighted.

I wish to acknowledge my appreciation to you and the Board of Education for your untiring efforts to make this a better school.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. NESMITH,
Headmaster.

January 16, 1928.

Report of the Principal of Junior High School

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, New Hampshire

Dear Sir:

The usual practice has been to report annually to you the events and accomplishments of the Junior High School together with certain recommendations for the ensuing year. Inasmuch as you are fully cognizant of these facts it seems to me advisable to deviate somewhat from the usual procedure and to devote this valuable space to the dissemination of certain vital data regarding the status of the junior high school. That the general public will welcome such information is made evident to me each succeeding day.

Each unit of the school system has its definite purposes for existence. The kindergarten is an extension of home life. It aims to teach the child to associate with others; to develop self-control in exercising his rights which must not conflict with the rights of others. The elementary school furnishes the child with the tools of education and with that fundamental knowledge upon which all further education is based. "The senior high school is essentially a specializing school." It aims to prepare for college, normal school, business, and home life. The junior high school likewise has its reasons for existence and these reasons must justify its strategic position between the elementary school and the high school. It gives more advanced instruction in the fundamental subjects while it studies the special interests and aptitudes of the pupils.

The junior high school justifies its existence in these ways:

(1) It has brought better instruction into these grades.

(2) It has made the transition from elementary school to high school easier.

(3) The junior high school has kept pupils in school for a longer period due to increased interest in the program of studies and extra-curricular activities.

(4) Increased interest in school and community life.

(5) Its organization is more conducive to good citizenship.

"The junior high school is that portion of the public school system above the sixth elementary grade, including usually the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades, and admitting and making provision for all pupils who are in any respect so mature that they can profit more from the junior high school environment than they would from continuing in the elementary school. It is essentially an exploratory, tryout, and information school. It is neither a sub-secondary school nor a vocational or trade school. The junior high school is distinguished by these characteristics:

1. A separate building in which to house the seventh, eighth and ninth grades, or at least two of these grades.

2. A separate staff of teachers.

3. The recognition of individual differences in capacities, tastes and purposes in the organization and conduct of class work.

4. A program of studies differing from the course of study to be found in the like numbered grades of the traditional school in America.

5. A partial or complete departmental organization of subject-matter and teaching.

6. The organization of a limited number of curricula, each containing groups of constant and variable courses.

7. A definite and effective plan of pupil guidance.

8. Certain elective studies to be chosen by pupils under guidance.

9. Promotion by subject.

10. Organization and administration of student activities in accordance with the needs and interests of adolescent pupils."

In the Fifth Year book of the Department of Superintendence the special purposes of the junior high school are listed as follows:

1. Meeting individual differences of pupils—enabling pupils to follow the lines of their interest and ability.

2. Prevocational training and exploration resulting in wise choice of later school courses and life work.

3. Counselling or guidance—bringing pupils into contact with influences that should give direction and purpose to their lives.

4. Meeting the needs of the early adolescent group.

5. Bridging the gap between elementary and secondary schools—proper coordination between lower and higher schools.

6. Development of qualities of good citizenship—preparation of pupils to play a larger part in the life of the community.

7. Providing opportunity for profitable self-activity—early development of leadership, individuality, and initiative.

8. Retention of pupils beyond compulsory school age.

9. Continuation of common education or regular scholastic or academic training.

10. Rounding out a complete unit of training beyond the elementary grades for those who must leave school early.

11. Introduction of new subjects into the curriculum.

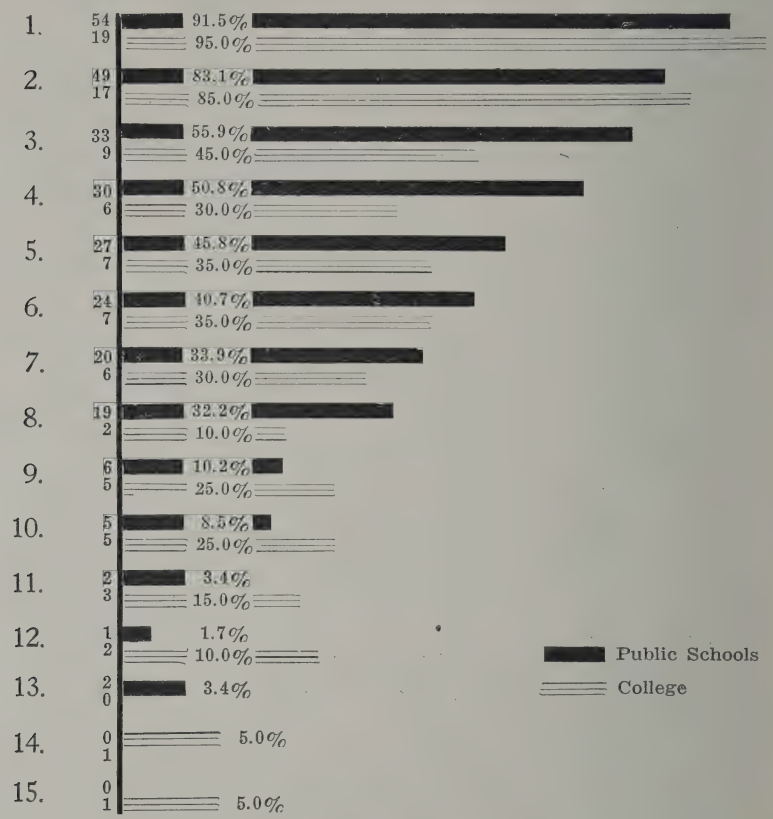
12. Effecting economy of time in education.

13. Stimulation of educational advancement.

14. Beginning of definite occupational training.

15. Giving opportunity for earlier preparation for college.

This table is in accordance with Statements by 59 Public School Administrators and 20 College Specialists regarding the relative importance of the purposes of the Junior High Schools.



Junior high school enrollment increased 927 percent between 1920 and 1924. The percent increase for senior high schools was 646. To avoid mortality at the end of the junior high school there must be a close articulation between this school and the senior high school. It may be accomplished:

(1) by subject promotion or duplicate subjects.

(2) by use of same system of grading, records, etc.

(3) representatives from each school working together in revising the course of study.

(4) general courses in junior high leading to specific course in senior high school.

(5) joint faculty meetings.

In measuring our school by the commonly accepted standards we find it possible to make three outstanding suggestions for its improvement:

(1) more men teachers.

(2) a definite plan of pupil guidance.

(3) promotion by subject.

In addition to these three recommendations there are certain other immediate changes which might benefit the school.

(1) The first organization of the school was similar to the high school. This type of organization has not sufficient elasticity to allow for the frequent changes of pupils necessitated by adolescence or for homogeneous grouping. The elimination of courses with the adoption of constants and variables would make no change in instruction and method but would furnish a more elastic curriculum.

(2) The serious consideration of offering only one foreign language. That language to be abolished which fails to function and the work of which is duplicated in senior high school. General language might be substituted in the program of studies which would contribute more to a greater number of pupils.

(3) A definite arrangement to offer class instruction in music.

Nashua is to be congratulated upon securing the services of Principal Robert F. Perry. I am convinced more each day that he will succeed in bringing the school to accomplishments never previously attained. I am certain that the teaching staff will accord to him the fullest measure of cooperation.

Again I express my sincere appreciation to the Board of Education for its help and counsel.

Respectfully submitted,

EARLE T. TRACEY.

Report of the Director of Music Junior and Senior High Schools

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, New Hampshire

Dear Mr. Noyes:

I respectfully submit the report of the Music Department for 1927.

We have had a busy year, an enjoyable one, yet full of hard work.

The Junior High choral classes have been developing part singing. Altho' the classes are very large and this is not an ideal arrangement, a step forward has been made. The Junior Orchestra is making progress, assisted by the capable Miss Kelley.

The Junior High gave a fine demonstration at the Auditorium in the Spring. Many versatile groups and talent soloists from the student body were heard in a varied and musical program. The junior Orchestra assisted. Great credit is due the Junior High teachers for their unselfish work and patience in the strenuous drill that was necessary in producing this concert.

At the Graduation Exercises the class sang two choral numbers and the orchestra played.

THE HIGH SCHOOL

The orchestra has increased in size and activity. Two rehearsals per week have been very satisfactory.

The weekly assemblies have had the assistance of the orchestra and it is a decided feature. Concert numbers by the orchestra and solo pieces by some of the members have from time to time been played at these assemblies.

A musical feat of note was the producing of the comic opera "Pinafore", Gilbert and Sullivan. All students connected with this worked hard and faithfully. The result was that the performance was a great credit to the school and community.

A selected group from the orchestra played the accompaniment for this opera. Their accompaniment of the solos and recitatives was worthy of a professional orchestra, never overpowering the voice, precise in the attacks and sufficient at tonal climaxes.

At Christmas a group of singers and orchestra players gladdened the hearts of the Old Folks at the two Homes. Carols were sung to them with string accompaniment. This is the second Christmas that this has been done and it is a beautiful custom.

I would like to mention the vital point of starting instruments in the Junior High. We lose players by graduation and if there are not players of various instruments coming along in the under classes, some day our orchestra will be depleted.

I must express my appreciation of the Headmaster, Mr. Nesmith, who is a great help in the working out of all musical plans. Miss Marion Lord, pianist of the Faculty, is of great assistance in the choral classes with her accompaniments.

Also it is a source of satisfaction to have the chairman of the musical committee, Mr. Oscar Flather, give his personal attention and interest to the department.

In closing I would say that the orchestra started the New Year right by playing Monday, January 2, for the inaugural exercises of Mayor Sullivan. The pupils were called, as was the supervisor, from a vacation, and all responded nobly.

Very truly yours,

ELMER WILSON,

Supervisor of Music.

At the school carols were sung at Xmas in the different corridors. Mr. Nesmith and Mr. Wilson assisting the Tenors and Basses.

During the year we have played in the following concerts:

Assemblies, Orchestra.
Oct. 29, Orchestra numbers.
Nov. 5. Parents' Day.
Dec. 3.
Dec. 10. Group of Singers
Dec. 17. Old Folks' Home } Carols, Xmas.
Dec. 17. High School } Carols, Xmas.
Jan. 14. Orchestra numbers.
March 4. Mr. Wilson and Symphony Players.
Nov. 19. 10c concert.
Senior Play, Teachers' Club Play.
Opera "Pinafore" for the A. A.
Spring Concert and Graduation.

Report of the Supervisor of Music for the Elementary Grades

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, New Hampshire

Dear Sir:

Herewith I submit my second annual report as Supervisor of Music in the elementary schools of Nashua.

The work in music has been a continuation of that carried on last year. There has been a marked improvement in the work and each grade is progressing steadily toward the required standard.

In the spring, one hundred boy sopranos from the fifth and sixth grades, selected because of their superior singing qualities, assisted the High School chorus at a concert in the Auditorium given by Mr. Wilson.

On November twenty-eighth, eighty boys and girls from the four sixth grades of the city gave an exhibition of their regular school work before the Nashaway Woman's Club.

The hearty cooperation of the superintendent, music committee, and teachers has been much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION A. KING.

Report of Director of Manual Arts Department

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, New Hampshire

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit to you the annual report of the Manual Arts Department for the year 1927.

As was anticipated in the early spring, the heavy enrollment this fall necessitated larger quarters. On a survey of the district about the Senior and Junior High Schools, a vacant shop was found, owned by Mr. Edwin Morey. It was absolutely necessary that this shop be located as near as possible to both Senior and Junior High Schools, as the classes are obliged to pass back and forth to the shops. This shop was rented, and plans were drawn for the arrangement of machinery and necessary equipment. As both day and evening classes were in session, it was necessary to move with as little interruption as possible. The evening school classes were in session Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, so the machinery and benches were moved on Wednesday; the following Thursday morning, regular classes were held in the new shop, and evening school classes continued. The work of preparing machinery and equipment to be moved and installed in the new shop was done entirely by the students taking the Manual Arts courses in the High School. The job was a credit to both boys and instructors, and a substantial sum was saved the city.

The department has extended its curriculum, and a Vocational Guidance Club has been organized in Junior High School. In this club, the boys study the various occupations. The aim is to cover a large number of occupations rather than any particular one in detail. The club work supplements the shop courses. I hope, in another year, to have one organized in the Senior High School.

In the first year of Junior High School, the boys are building larger models. Such projects as telephone stands, fern stands, and models of similar nature. These models require more skill, and the boys show more interest in their work. When they are finished, the boy feels he has done a worth while job.

A larger amount of school work was done this year than any preceding year. Some seventy boys devoting their entire time from September 7, to December 9, working on school projects. Thirteen boys taking this course, instead of building a piece of furniture, will devote their time to school work. Work was done for the following departments: Domestic Science, Athletics, Health and Physical Education, Senior High School, Junior High School, and the Manual Arts Department.

A few of the projects built are as follows:

80 Drawers 24 in. square x 4 in. deep (with locks)

Rubbing Table
Serving Tables
Benches
Helmet Racks
Markers (for football field)
2 Large Magazine Tables
2 Large Flower Boxes (for Kindergarten)

I have never mentioned in my reports that for the past several years, we have been inspected by the State Supervisor of Trades and Industries. He in turn reports to the State Director of Vocational Education, and the State Director makes his report to you. I report this matter so that the layman may know that this department is supervised by the State, and is expected to maintain certain standards of efficiency, and to make the courses and projects of educational value.

I wish to thank the Members of the Board of Education the Members of the Manual Arts Committee for their support and helpful suggestions, and the Superintendents and teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GODDARD,

Director, Manual Arts Dept.

Report of Director of Domestic Arts

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, New Hampshire

Dear Sir:

The work in this department has been carried on with a few changes in the staff of teachers. The large numbers electing clothing in the Freshman year at High School made it necessary to form two extra classes and Miss Marion Shepherd is taking this work in the Quincy Street building. Miss Gertrude Blakney has been transferred from the grades to the Junior High School and Mrs. Iyla Little, a graduate of Framingham Normal School, is teaching the extra classes in grades and Junior High School.

Every available room is being used to its full capacity and the need of more space for our High School work is very evident. Two hundred and twenty-six girls elected Home Economics in the High School at the beginning of the year, an increase of thirty per cent over the number electing it in nineteen hundred and twenty-two. The laboratories are both used every day from eight thirty until three forty-five, leaving no chance for the classes in Invalid Cookery to do the practical work required of them. They are using the biology laboratory for demonstrations when that room is free. Physiology and Nursing classes are using one of the art rooms for their practical work which is most inconvenient for both departments. The Sophomore classes are obliged to hold their recitations in the Teachers' Lunch Room in the basement of the High School. We hope this crowded condition can be relieved in the near future.

The High School Home Economics Club has been quite active during the year, giving three baskets of food to needy families at Thanksgiving and sending a Christmas tree and box of clothing to another home the night before Christmas. This Club engaged Mrs. Stella Marek Cushing of Arlington, Massachusetts to give her program on Czecho-Slovakia at a High School Assembly, earning the money to pay all the expenses.

Miss Helen Batchelder, a cadet teacher from New Hampshire State University, is carrying on her practice teaching in Nashua under the direction of this department.

Two of the seven teachers in the department attended summer school and four have taken an extention course.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE A. HILLS.

Report of Director of Drawing

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, New Hampshire

Dear Sir:

In June 1927 a school year was completed, in which, for the first time two supervisors spent their whole time in teaching drawing in the Nashua schools. The first six grades were visited once in two weeks, instead of once in four weeks, as had formerly been the custom, and when the present school year began, in September, a marked improvement in the pupils' work was noticeable.

The Junior High was given the time of one supervisor one day each week. The work there is more advanced and more technical than in the lower schools, and the teachers need more assistance than can be given to ten classes and two clubs in one day. It would be an advantage if the Junior High School teachers could have the help of a special teacher two days each week.

In the Senior High School there were so many divisions of the Freshman Class that the two supervisors could not take care of them, and Miss Shannon, who has formerly helped in this department is again teaching one division two periods each week. More Juniors elected to take drawing this year than last and practically all who took drawing as Sophomores elected to continue the work in their Junior year.

There are in all 109 pupils studying drawing in the Senior High School as compared with 79 five years ago, an increase of 38%.

While we are crowded, it is not so much on account of the number taking drawing as it is that several other departments, with all their belongings, have moved into and share our rooms. I have a suggestion to make which if followed would add greatly to our comfort and convenience. When the present high school was built Room 35 was made 1 1-3 times as large, and Room 37 adjoining it, 2-3 as large, as the ordinary school room. The reason was to provide a large drawing room and an office for the supervisor. An office is useless for a supervisor who teaches practically all the time, so it was not very long before both rooms were being used as class rooms. Room 37 is too small for proper ventilation and comfort. I suggest that the partition be moved to make of these two unevenly divided rooms two class rooms of regulation size. This change would add greatly to the convenience of the teacher using Room 37 and would not affect unfavorably Room 35 as the extra space there is used merely for extra tables and racks on which clothing is hung.

There was no general exhibit of the work of the department in 1927, but at all meetings of the Parent Teachers' Associations drawing and hand work were exhibited offering parents an opportunity to see the work of their own children.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH L. BUCKINGHAM.

Report of Director of Health and Physical Education

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, New Hampshire

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my second annual report as Director of Health and Physical Education in the public schools of Nashua.

The work embraces the following general fields of activity.

Department of Health and Physical Education
Health Service
Health Education
Physical Education

The activities of health service, health education, and physical education frequently overlap. Consequently there is great need for thorough coordination in working out this triangular program. A defect found and corrected in the division of health service, may well serve as a topic for instruction in health education, in the attempt to prevent such defects through the development of proper personal health habits. Until the defect is corrected it is possible that the pupil should be excused from the regular program of physical education. On the other hand physical education should build up a reserve of energy of immediate value in fortifying the individual against many unhealthy conditions. This suggests the selection of a program which will be of sufficient interest to carry over into after-school physical activity.

Expressed in terms of dollars and cents, education is expensive. Re-education of those who are retarded because of absence due to sickness, or on account of physical disability

is equally costly. This fact argues for closest cooperation between the work of every member of the departmnet, and class room teachers, in order that pupils may progress at their physical and mental optimum of achievement.

Nicholas Murray Butler, President of Columbia University has said: "It is coming to be understood that the health of the individual is as much a matter of concern as his education."

People are beginning to realize the importance of health and physical efficiency as a basis of all education, and that sound health and good physique are necessary in training for intelligent citizenship.

We are making rapid strides in the field of Health and Physical Education here in Nashua Public Schools, but before the work can be properly organized and put on a business like basis, in order that the department may establish the ideal program in this field of education, we must first eliminate some of the existing obstacles.

1. Incomplete Organization.
2. Abbreviated Administrative Powers.
3. Insufficient floor space.
4. Insufficient time allotment.
5. Volunteer helpers.

Suburban Schools

This year the pupils of the country schools are getting more attention and excellent results are noticeable. The teachers use their cars to bring some of the pupils into the clinics and take a very active part in the health program.

Elementary Schools.

The program used includes classroom instruction, physical education and medical inspection, correlated to promote the maximum of health and vigor for the child at the moment and to cultivate an efficient health consciousness that will keep him in the future a healthy citizen of a healthy state.

Under the direction of the Department of Health and Physical Education, a committee composed of the Assistant Superintendent, Director of Health, three principals, and two teachers have recently revised the course of study in health education for the upper grades in the elementary schools. This course of study will be ready for distribution in another month. Much credit is due the members of this committee for their splendid work in securing a basal text in this field of education.

Several of the elementary schools have insufficient play ground space. It is unnecessary to defend the educational advantages of adequate playgrounds. They are almost as indispensable as school buildings. A concerted movement should be started that would have for its goal the improvement of one or more school playgrounds each year.

The program of physical education is carried on by the grade school teachers, usually in the class room, but teachers are urged to take pupils out of doors at every opportunity. Lessons are arranged and demonstrated by the Director. These lessons constitute a syllabus and in addition to this syllabus, there are bulletins, and material from other members of the department.

Two indoor exhibitions were given in the High School Auditorium, 1370 participating the first one and over 1400 pupils took part in the second demonstration of the school work in physical education. In June there were over 4000 pupils taking an active part in the Outdoor Health Exhibition. Two factors worth mentioning at this time are: First, it included large numbers, and second, it was self supporting.

Some of the new features along with the usual program that will be emphasized this year are:

1. Health Week.
2. 100% Health Plan.
3. Campaign on Posture.
4. Mass Activities.
5. Pupil Leadership.

6. Physical and Medical Examinations.
7. Health Talks to Teachers.
8. Health Talks by Pupils.
9. Immunization work.
10. Course of Study in grade schools.

In the course of physical education employed in the public schools and outlined below the pupil is taught exercises and games to help build his body physically and marching tactics to instill in him the spirit of loyalty and discipline. In the marching tactics the student executes on command with enthusiasm, because he is doing that which he likes to do. This training in time becomes ingrained and the student by force of habit begins mechanically to execute with the same enthusiasm those things which he does not like to do. In other words there is instilled in him by virtue of his training and his respect for his teachers a desire to obey immediately—hence is laid the foundation of loyalty to any cause.

Junior High School.

The work in Health and Physical Education in the Junior High has shown a marked improvement over last year and better results will be accomplished in the future.

Leaders Corps is an organization composed of 100 members who assist on giving physical exercise to their classes each day. This means that every boy and girl physically fit has some form of physical exercise during the day even though it might be between the desks or in the basement of the building. This group of leaders will assist in other departments during the year.

Gymnastic Team, with a membership of forty-five, practices in the basement of the Junior High Building and have given six indoor exhibitions during the year. This gives a group of boys one hour after school a chance to utilize their time learning something of value to them in the future.

Athletics. Mr Thomas Hargrove continues to turn out winning teams in the various sports for boys, in fact cham-

pionship teams, in basketball and baseball for the last three years. However, the ideal situation is for the school to see that the student body as a whole have an opportunity to play the various sports.

Senior High School.

In the Senior High School there are three three minute sessions called exercise periods during the week, which is hardly enough time for good results. This is indeed a place where the pupils need it the most. More time should be given for 'Daily Exercise Period' and there should be closer supervision by the teacher.

Athletics at the high school are worthy of high praise because all players in the various sports gain more than the physical benefits which speaks highly for both the coaches and the players.

Girls' athletics have been encouraged but due to the inability to continue paying a trained teacher it was thought advisable to wait until we were able to secure a teacher and the proper facilities for this important work. Hockey and basketball teams were organized. We have not under the existing conditions done as well for the development of our girls as we have for our boys. If cannot be expected that we will be able to do much more until conditions change. However as much should be done for the health and development of body and leadership of our young womanhood as is done for our boys.

Too much attention has been given the varsity or letter men who generally need such attention far less than the average boy. Athletics should be organized as an integral part of the school program of physical education.

Posture—Photographic outfit for making silhouettegraphs of boys.

At present we have on hand a camera and equipment to be used in a "Special Exercise Room" for taking pictures. This will be used to improve the posture of the pupil. The camera is of great value to the department. The comparative silhouettegraph is of exceedingly great value in

"showing up" the faulty posture of the boy and makes possible an interest shown by the parent as no other method could do. It necessitates a careful survey of the environment of the individual; and inspection of the clothing and its proper adjustments; observation of habits of work and play; and investigation of postures in standing, sitting and sleeping. We are doing splendid work improving posture in the elementary, suburbans and Junior High schools this year and intend to increase the efficiency of this work.

Immunization.

The experience in New York, New Haven and other places in cutting down the incidence and death rate of diphtheria is so encouraging that it would seem wise for the department to take up the question of prevention of diphtheria. Probably the best way would be to try to induce the parents to have the children in the kindergarten and first grades immunized.

In summary it may be said that the outlook for health and physical education in the Nashua public schools is exceedingly bright. All pupils in the Elementary, Junior and Senior High Schools are given an inspection annually. All members of the department cooperate with the parents in correcting the defects found. It is encouraging to note fewer defects in 1927-28. This undoubtedly means that health education is increasingly influencing the lives of our school children, by teaching them to practice correct health habits. The physical education program is surrounding the pupils with wholesome physical activities, suited to their mental and physiological capacities.

In closing my report I wish to take this opportunity to express my personal appreciation to the many agencies and individuals who have given unsparingly of their time and energy to render assistance to the Department of Health and Physical Education.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING E. BROWN.

Report of School Nurses

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, New Hampshire

Dear Sir:

At your request we are submitting our report as school nurses for the year 1927.

A Home Hygiene course which is sponsored by the National Red Cross has been included in the physiology and nursing work of the Junior Class in High School. This is done on the co-operative basis, the teacher giving the theory and the nurse the demonstrations. We began this work in September and some time has been given to it each week. At the end of the course the students will receive Red Cross certificates from Washington, D. C.

We have assisted Dr. Davis and Dr. Mulvanity with medical inspection, vaccinations, physical examanitions and other routine work. All of the teachers and janitors were examined by the school physicians or their private physicians

There have been twenty eye clinics held with four optometrists and at least one nurse in attendance. All preliminary arrangements and follow-up work being done by the nurses. Two clinics were added to the scheduled number at which the optometrists kindly gave their services in order that all third and sixth grade children and those with defective vision might have an opportunity to be examined.

Milk is being provided for lunch at the morning recess.

This year as in the past the Community Council has raised money for the free milk fund.

All children have been weighed and measured and, as far as possible, the 10% or more underweight ones had a chest examination by Dr. Robert B. Kerr.

Many home visits and business calls have been made and a number of meetings attended including four state meetings.

We take this opportunity to thank the teachers, physicians, Community Council and all others for kindly assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE B. PETERSON, R. N.,
School Nurse.

LUCY B. RICHARD, R. N.,
School Nurse.

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, New Hampshire

Dear Sir:

Beginning September 1926 and ending June 1927 the following is the report of the dental work done in the public schools of Nashua.

There were four dentists on duty. Three of whom worked four half days and one two half days each month.

The dentists treat the teeth as they find necessary, (cleaning, filling and extracting) keeping in mind at all times the preservation of permanent teeth.

There were seven hundred and three children who had their teeth cared for at the school clinics during the year.

This number represents only a portion of those eligible and requiring treatment at the Nashua public school clinics.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH SULLIVAN,
by Kathleen Hay.

Report of the Director of Evening Schools

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, New Hampshire

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Evening School for the year 1927-28.

Previous to the opening of school the Committee on Evening Schools met and discussed in detail the plans and policy for the year. There was also a meeting of the teaching staff for the purpose of presenting the methods, directions, and regulations. On the opening night, Mr. Arthur J. Burelle addressed the assembled illiterate classes, emphasizing the advantages of citizenship and the need of knowing the English language.

The school is organized in three units, (1) Americanization and Citizenship classes, (2) Manual Arts and Domestic Arts, (3) Commercial and High School subjects. In addition to these units there are two special classes, i. e., Art, and Radio.

The Americanization classes have been conducted at the Temple St. School. Nine teachers have been engaged in this work.

The Domestic and Manual Arts have been conducted at the Quincy Street School. Eleven teachers have taught in this department. The following courses have been offered; Mechanical Drawing, Auto Mechanics, Auto Ignition, Machine Shop, Woodworking, Cooking, Sewing, Basketry. Bas-

ketry was an extremely popular course and the results were very gratifying.

The High School department was conducted in the Senior High School. The curriculum was somewhat re-organized this year giving greater advantages to the pupils. This work makes a particular appeal to the boy or girl who has been compelled to leave school before graduation. It also attracts those who are desirous of gaining advancement in their present occupation. There were seven teachers in this department.

It has been our earnest purpose to interest every available person in our schools. School records, over a period of years, have been examined in order to discover and reach those people who need Evening School work. Many personal letters have been written to these same people. An attempt has been made to ascertain the reason why any pupil has left school. A visiting night was held in order to give the public an opportunity to see the school in operation. The school has been fortunate this year in that the continuity of the work has not been interrupted by inclement weather or substitute teachers.

Classification of School.

1. Illiterate Minors — These are persons between the ages of 16 and 21 who cannot read and speak English understandingly, and who are required by law to attend Evening School.

2. Illiterate Adults — Persons 21 years of age or over who cannot read or speak English understandingly, but who are not compelled to attend Evening School.

3. Literate Persons — These are 16 years or above who do not belong to either of the two classes.

Different Nationalities.

Lithuanian	31
Armenian	5
Greek	9
French	248
Polish	14
English	5
Italian	1
German	1
American	228
Irish	5
Scotch	1
Russian	1
Total enrollment	549

Faculty.

Americanization

Dorothy Dale
Anne Ashe
Miriam Ashe
Olla Dunlap
Elizabeth Racine
Irene Perry
Gertrude Jacques
Marion Leonardi
Martha Moriarty

Domestic and Manual Arts

John Goddard — Machine Shop
Wm. O'Neil — Woodworking
Daniel Connor — Woodworking
Herman Barker — Mechanical Drawing
Ernest Martin — Auto Ignition
George Tinker — Auto Mechanics
Loretta Dolan — Sewing
Ruth Hills — Sewing
Gertrude Blakney — Cooking
Winifred Foley — Basketry

Commercial and High School

Grace Campbell — Typewriting
Helen M. Coffey — Mathematics
Hazel Corliss — Bookkeeping
Harriett Moran — English
Mary Ryan — Typewriting
Eileen Monahan — Stenography
Helen Carl — Business Training

Special

Victor Guertin — Radio
Rosmond DeKalb — Art

The success of the present year is due to the efficient and faithful work of the teachers. I am sincerely grateful to them.

Respectfully submitted,

EARLE T. TRACEY.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1927

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Supt.	Charles H. Noyes	July	1892	$3,850
Ass't Supt.	Earle T. Tracey	Dec.	1923	3,500
Secretary	Marcella P. St. Onge	Oct.	1919	1,300
Att. Officer	James F. Mulvanity	Aug.	1918	1,750
	MEDICAL INSPECTION DEPARTMENT			
Physician	Albert F. Mulvanity	May	1914	950
Physician	Stilman G. Davis	May	1915	950
Nurse	Annie Peterson	Nov.	1920	1,400
Nurse	Lucy B. Richards	Sept.	1924	1,400
Nurse	Kathleen Hay	Sept.	1927	1,400
Dentist	Edward T. White	May	1920	400
Dentist	Albert Coffey	May	1921	400
Dentist	Daniel J. Hagerty	May	1924	400
Dentist	D. H. Clarridge	Sept.	1927	100
Dentist	Ralph O. Young	Sept.	1927	100
Optometrist	Forrest W. Martin	May	1925	200
Optometrist	William B. Hagerty	May	1925	200
Optometrist	Earl W. Pratt	May	1925	200
Optometrist	Walter E. White	May	1925	200
	SPECIAL TEACHERS			
Music	Elmer Wilson	Sept.	1926	1,400
Music	Marion King	Sept.	1926	1,700
Drawing	Elizabeth Buckingham	Aug.	1899	2,000
Assistant	Ednah H. Sanborn	May	1926	1,400
Health and Phys'l. Ed.	Irving E. Brown	June	1926	2,900
Manual Arts	John Goddard	Jan.	1918	2,650
Assistant	Herman E. Barker	June	1917	2,400
Assistant	William J. O'Neil	Feb.	1921	2,200
Assistant	Thomas J. Hargrove	Sept.	1922	2,200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1927

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Assistant	George M. Tinker	May	1922	2,100
"	Daniel Connor	Sept.	1922	2,100
"	Ernest H. Martin	Sept.	1926	2,000
Dom'tic Arts	Florence A. Hills	May	1906	2,000
Assistant	Clarice Shannon	May	1918	1,875
"	Ruth Hills	May	1921	1,875
"	Anny Shattuck	Jan.	1921	1,500
"	Marion Shepherd	Jan.	1922	1,700
"	Loretta Dolan	May	1925	1,500
"	Gertrude Blakney	Sept.	1926	1,200
	HIGH SCHOOL			
Headmaster	Walter S. Nesmith	Dec.	1907	3,500
Submaster	Cheney E. Lawrence	June	1922	2,500
Assistant	May E. Sullivan	May	1905	1,875
"	Helen M. Coffey	June	1907	1,950
"	Grace E. Campbell	April	1908	1,950
"	Evelyn C. Nesmith	May	1918	2,150
"	Lillian A .Dowd	June	1916	1,850
"	Mabel E. Brown	June	1897	1,950
"	Jane Sweetser	June	1920	1,850
"	Martha C. Cramer	July	1920	2,075
"	Teresa F. Quigley	July	1921	1,800
"	Leota Jacobson	Aug.	1922	1,800
"	Marion Lord	Aug.	1922	1,800
"	Herbert Canfield	Sept.	1924	2,400
"	Raymond A. Pendleton	May	1923	3,000
"	Elizabeth Cornell	Nov.	1923	1,800
"	Josephine V. Williams	May	1924	1,800
"	Dorothy Dale	May	1924	1,875
"	Theresa Shea	Sept.	1925	1,700

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1927

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Assistant	Mabel E. Elliot	Sept.	1925	1,700
"	Anne McWeeney	May	1925	1,800
"	Thelma Doe	Sept.	1927	1,400
"	Doris Barnes	June	1927	1,800
"	Verne E. Roberts	June	1927	1,800
"	Helen Carl	Sept.	1927	1,800
"	Celian Ufford	Sept.	1927	2,200
"	Eileen Monahan	Sept.	1927	1,600
"	Hazel Corliss	May	1925	1,500
"	Miriam Dionne	May	1926	1,500
"	Helen F. Lord	Sept.	1926	1,600
"	Harvey Peach	Sept.	1926	2,300
"	Margaret McGlynn	Sept.	1926	1,400
Secretary	Genevieve P. Campbell	May	1921	1,200
	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL			
Principal	Robert F. Perry	Oct.	1927	2,500
Assistant	Ida F. Wallace	Feb.	1881	1,650
"	Sadie L. Clancy	May	1906	1,650
"	Bessie M. Clancy	Sept.	1907	1,650
"	Nellie G. McClure	July	1884	1,400
"	Marion A. Stiles	Feb.	1906	Absent
"	Agnes L. Gardner	May	1904	1,650
"	Agnes Shea	June	1909	1,600
"	Eda B. Hoitt	May	1909	1,650
"	Helen A. Hallisey	Sept.	1918	1,800
"	Margaret S. Cote	Aug.	1919	1,800
"	Helen L. Small	Jan.	1920	Absent
"	Harriett B. Moran	Sept.	1910	1,650
"	Ruth Kelley	Sept.	1912	1,650
"	Martha Shaber	Aug.	1921	Absent

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1927

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Assistant	Gertrude Jacques	Oct.	1924	1,575
"	Esther Connor	June	1923	1,500
"	Christina Bingham	June	1917	1,650
"	Mary Ryan	May	1925	1,300
"	Mary Bingham	Oct.	1919	1,650
"	Clara DeMontigny	May	1927	1,400
"	Miriam Ashe	Sept.	1927	1,300
Secretary	Elva Moran	April	1924	1,200
	QUINCY STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6	Mary M. Mulvanity	Jan.	1899	1,800
Grade 6	Margaret Earley	May	1899	1,475
Grade 6	Orra F. Sawyer	June	1900	1,475
Grade 5	Alice Kimball	May	1921	1,400
Grade 5	Rose Lee	Sept.	1910	1,550
Grade 4	Anna Molloy	Sept.	1923	1,400
Grade 4	Lillian M. Donahue	Jan.	1917	1,550
Grade 3	Catherine McKay	Sept.	1924	1,300
Grade 2	Helene Keeley	Aug.	1918	1,500
Grade 1	Cecilia Sullivan	May	1925	1,200
Opportunity	Mary I. Woodbury	Oct.	1918	1,525
Opportunity	M. Josephine Valcour	May	1921	1,575
	MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6	Lilla G. Copp	Sept.	1907	1,775
Grade 6	Olla H. Dunlap	Jan.	1920	1,475
Grade 6	Georgie Alexander	Sept.	1924	1,475
Grade 5	Eva G. Winn	Aug.	1921	1,475
Grade 5	Marion Leonardi	June	1925	1,200
Grade 4	Anna Kilbane	May	1921	1,200
Grade 3	Belle G. Burroughs	Sept.	1915	1,450
Grade 2	Ellio Roundy	June	1923	1,550

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1927

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Grade 1	M. Bertha Drown	June	1900	1,525
Special	Grace Stickney	Jan.	1920	1,500
	ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6	Mary M. Morrill	July	1890	1,750
Grade 6	Jennie C. Woodbury	Jan.	1920	1,525
Grade 5	Lora Chamberlain	June	1920	1,500
Grade 4	Madlyn Crouse	Sept.	1922	1,400
Grade 3	Gertrude Dwyer	June	1920	1,525
Grade 2	Mary O'Connell	June	1922	1,400
Grade 1	Elizabeth Welch	Aug.	1919	1,400
Grade 1	Margaret O'Connell	Sept.	1925	1,100
	BELVIDERE SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 5	Mabel E. Rogers	June	1887	1,625
Grade 4	Annie E. Cullen	June	1909	1,450
Grade 3	Katherine Mulvanity	June	1902	1,525
Grade 2	Annie L. Collins	June	1897	1,525
Grade 1	Katherine A. Burns	Sept.	1891	1,550
Opportunity	Ethelyn S. Jennings	Jan.	1920	1,525
	PALM STREET SCHOOL			
Acting Prin. Gr. 3	Ella G. Valcour	Oct.	1892	1,675
Grade 3	Lillian Cohen	Sept.	1922	1,425
Grade 2	Loretta Jeannotte	Sept.	1924	1,300
Grade 2	Marion Ferry	Aug.	1921	1,450
Grade 1	Ellen Callahan			1,000
Grade 1	Marguerite Slattery			1,000

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1927

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	CROWLEY SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6	Lizzie G. Farley	June	1887	1,700
Grade 6	Anne D. Ashe	Oct.	1909	1,525
Grade 6	Katherine T. Kennedy	June	1898	1,550
Grade 5	Mary G. Moriarty	Sept.	1924	1,400
Grade 5	Helen A. Haskins	May	1925	1,200
Grade 4	Marion H. Barrett	June	1919	1,550
Grade 3	Katherine M. Hallisey	June	1925	1,200
Grade 2-3	Margaret V. Taylor	Sept.	1926	1,100
Grade 2	Elsie Bowers	April	1908	1,475
Grade 1	Dorothy Hallisey	Sept.	1925	1,100
	MULBERRY STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 4	Fannie A. Morrison	Jan.	1878	1,400
Grade 3	Anna C. Coffey	May	1906	1,500
Grade 2	Margaret L. Cullen	May	1915	1,475
Grade 1	Josephine Morrison	Dec.	1918	1,400
	SHATTUCK STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 4	Hattie M. Gordon	April	1890	1,650
Grade 3	Helen Welch	May	1925	1,300
Grade 2	Sadie M. Kenney	May	1905	1,525
Grade 1	Dorothy DeWolfe	May	1922	1,550
	AMHERST STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 4	Caroline D. Hall	June	1902	1,625
Grade 3	Bessie C. Wingate	April	1907	1,475
Grade 2	Jessie Kennedy	Sept.	1914	1,500
Grade 1	Alice E. Trow	June	1900	1,550

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1927

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	LAKE STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 3-4	Susie Farrington	Jan.	1896	1,575
Grade 2	Anna O'Connell	Sept.	1922	1,400
Grade 1	Mildred McLaughlin	Sept.	1925	1,100
	ASH STREET SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 4	Margaret Cleary	Aug.	1918	1,475
Grade 1	Blanche Folsom	May	1924	1,300
	SUBURBAN SCHOOLS			
No. 2	Martha Moriarty	Sept.	1925	1,100
No. 3	Evelyn Ryan	Sept.	1926	1,300
No. 5	Mary Sullivan	Sept.	1926	1,000
No. 7	Madeline Henderson	Sept.	1926	1,000
	KINDERGARTENS			
	QUINCY STREET SCHOOL			
Principal	Margaret Sullivan	Sept.	1923	1,100
*Assistant	Ruth Shenton			10.00 a wk.
	MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL			
Principal	Jennie M. Reed	June	1906	1,375
*Assistant	Janet Cutter			13.00 a wk.
	CROWN HILL SCHOOL			
Principal	Mary Anthoine	May	1908	1,350
*Assistant	Ruth Forbes			10.00 a wk.
	KINSLEY STREET SCHOOL			
Principal	Elizabeth Tolles	Sept.	1927	900
Assistant	Isabel Avard	Sept.	1927	900

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER 1927

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
	LAKE STREET SCHOOL		
Principal	Edna H. Wolcott	May 1910	1,325
*Assistant	Claire Hickey		13.00 a wk.
	BELVIDERE SCHOOL		
Principal	Hazel E. Hoitt	June 1916	1,350
Assistant	Mary A. Dillon	June 1916	1,200
	ASH STREET SCHOOL		
Principal	Dorothy Cohen	May 1925	1,000
*Assistant	Alice Gordon		10.00 a wk.
	HIGH STREET SCHOOL		
Principal	Jane Dowd	May 1919	1,100
*Assistant	Lucille Cadwell		10.00 a wk.
	CROWLEY SCHOOL		
Principal	Elizabeth Gray	Oct. 1905	1,350
*Assistant	Mary McKay		10.00 a wk.
	AMHERST STREET SCHOOL		
Principal	Olive Buxton	Sept. 1923	1,150

*Not regularly elected.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

YEAR ENDING JUNE 1927, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
HIGH SCHOOL						
Headmaster	Walter S. Nesmith	859	859	761	31	792
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL						
Principal	Earle T. Tracey	690	688	603	17	620
QUINCY STREET SCHOOL						
Asst. Prin. Grade 6	Mary T. Mulvanity	45	35	37	1	38
Grade 6	Orra F. Sawyer	47	44	38	1	39
Grade 6	Margaret M. Earley	44	43	41	1	42
Grade 5	Rose A. Lee	43	43	39	1	40
Grade 5	Alice T. Kimball	47	45	40	1	41
Grade 4	Lillian M. Donahue	35	35	32	1	33
Grade 4	Anna M. Molloy	34	30	33	1	34
Grade 3	Catherine McKay	45	44	39	1	40
Grade 2	Helene Keeley	31	27	26	1	27
Grade 1	Cecelia B. Sullivan	42	35	33	2	35
Special	M. Josephine Valcour	30	29	22	1	23
Special	Mary I. Woodbury	32	27	18	2	20
MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL						
Prin. Grade 6	Lilla G. Copp	43	41	39	1	40
Grade 6	Georgie W. Alexander	46	37	35	2	37
Grade 6	Olla H. Dunlap	43	39	35	2	37
Grade 5	Marion Leonardi	44	41	36	2	38

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

YEAR ENDING JUNE 1927, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
Grade 5	Eva G. Winn	41	40	36	2	38
Grade 4	Anna P. Kilbane	43	43	37	2	39
Grade 3	Belle G. Burroughs	33	28	27	1	28
Grade 2	Ellio Roundy	32	31	27	2	29
Grade 1	M. Bertha Drown	47	44	36	3	39
Special	Grace A. Stickney	55	36	32	3	35
ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Grade 6	Mary M. Morrill	18	16	14	1	15
Grade 6	Jennie C. Woodbury	47	45	40	1	41
Grade 5	Lora F. Chamberlain	40	33	32	1	33
Grade 4	Madlyn Crouse	43	42	33	1	34
Grade 3	Gertrude A. Dwyer	40	37	30	1	31
Grade 2	Mary O'Connell	37	32	30	2	32
Grade 1	Elizabeth Welch	47	44	35	3	38
Grades 1-2-3	Margaret O'Connell	27	22	20	1	21
BELVIDERE SCHOOL						
Acting						
Prin. Grade 4	Annie E. Cullen	37	33	31	1	32
Grade 5	Ellen R. Callahan	35	32	26	1	27
Grade 3	Katherine J. Mulvanity	33	30	27	1	28
Grade 2	Annie L. Collins	39	35	33	1	34
Grade 1	Katherine A. Burns	23	21	18	1	19
Grade 1	Helen Welch	26	24	17	1	18
Special	Ethelyn S. Jennings	22	21	17	1	18

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

YEAR ENDING JUNE 1927, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
PALM STREET SCHOOL						
Acting						
Prin. Grade 3	Ella G. Valcour	33	32	31	1	32
Grade 3	Lillian Cohen	38	32	30	1	31
Grade 2	Marion E. Ferry	40	40	36	1	37
Grade 2	Loretta Jeannotte	46	42	37	1	38
Grade 1	Marguerite Slattery	40	35	32	3	35
Grade 1	Theresa Hogan	43	38	29	1	30
CROWLEY SCHOOL						
Prin. Grade 6	Lizzie G. Farley	34	33	32	1	33
Grade 6	Anne D. Ashe	38	34	33	1	34
Grade 5	Margaret Taylor	35	34	32	2	34
Grade 5	Mary G. Moriarty	40	37	30	1	31
Grade 5	Katherine T. Kennedy	35	35	32	2	34
Grade 4	Marion H. Barrett	42	37	35	1	36
Grade 3	Katherine M. Hallisey	36	32	26	1	27
Grade 2	Helen A. Haskins	43	39	35	2	37
Grades 1-2	Elsie A. Bowers	31	30	24	3	27
Grade 1	Dorothy M. Hallisey	40	35	30	3	33
MULBERRY STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Grade 4	Fannie A. Morrison	37	35	31	1	32
Grade 3	Anna C. Coffey	42	37	35	1	36
Grade 2	Margaret L. Cullen	32	31	26	1	27
Grade 1	Josephine S. Morrison	48	43	35	2	37

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

YEAR ENDING JUNE 1927, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
SHATTUCK STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Grade 4	Hattie M. Gordon	32	32	24	1	25
Grade 3	Estelle Shattuck	41	41	30	2	32
Grade 2	Sadie M. Kenney	38	37	32	1	33
Grade 1	Dorothy DeWolfe	40	37	30	2	32
AMHERST STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Grade 4	Caroline D. Hall	32	30	25	2	27
Grade 3	Bessie C. Wingate	40	37	28	2	30
Grade 2	Jessie A. Kennedy	43	36	33	2	35
Grade 1	Alice E. Trow	50	46	36	4	40
LAKE STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Grade 3	Susie Farrington	17	17	15	1	16
Grade 2	Anna O'Connell	24	23	18	2	20
Grade 1	Mildred McLaughlin	45	40	32	2	34
ASH STREET SCHOOL						
Prin. Grade 4	Margaret Cleary	41	39	35	1	36
Grade 1	Blanche Folsom	38	38	34	2	36
SUBURBAN SCHOOLS						
No. 2	Martha Moriarty	47	36	29	4	33
No. 3	Evelyn Ryan	29	28	17	1	18
No. 5	Mary Sullivan	13	13	9	1	10
No. 7	Madeleine Henderson	15	14	13	1	14

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

YEAR ENDING JUNE 1927, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Public Schools of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
	KINDERGARTENS					
	QUINCY STREET SCHOOL					
Principal	Katherine L. Runnells	60	56	32	4	36
	CROWN HILL SCHOOL					
Principal	Mary Anthoine	80	73	52	6	58
	AMHERST STREET					
Principal	Olive M. Buxton	34	33	21	4	25
	ASH STREET SCHOOL					
Principal	Dorothy Cohen	53	53	39	4	43
	HIGH STREET					
Principal	Jane F. Dowd	29	29	20	1	21
	BELVIDERE SCHOOL					
Principal	Hazel E. Hoitt	43	41	25	5	30
	CROWLEY SCHOOL					
Principal	Elizabeth M. Gray	68	68	38	5	43
	MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL					
Principal	Jennie M. Reed	82	82	40	8	48
	KINSLEY STREET					
Principal	Margaret Sullivan	68	65	48	4	52
	LAKE STREET SCHOOL					
Principal	Edna H. Wolcott	48	47	32	6	38

CONDENSED STATISTICS

FROM THE REGISTERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1927.

Length of school year (weeks)	38
Time lost on account of weather (session)	1
Teachers who have had college or normal school training	132
Number of visits of superintendents	1,691
Number of visits of parents	1,925
Number of visits of committee	87
Number of classes containing one grade	65
Number of classes containing two grades	1
Number of classes containing three grades	1
Number of classes containing mixed grades	4
Number of opportunity classes	4
Number of pupils enrolled in evening school	561
Number of pupils to whom deposit was returned	209
Total unrepeated registration in day schools	4,530

RESIGNATIONS, APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS

RESIGNATIONS

Thomas W. Sheehan, Assistant Superintendent of Schools
Elizabeth Sullivan, School Nurse
Emile J. Belanger, Dentist
James H. Kenney, High School
Ruth E. Wright, High School
Mary D. Murphy, High School
Ralph Totman, High School
Madeline Broderick, Junior High School
K. Theresa Hogan, Grade 1, Palm Street School
Estelle C. Shattuck, Grade 3, Shattuck Street School

APPOINTMENTS

Kathleen Hay, Nurse
R. O. Young, Dentist
D. H. Clarridge, Dentist
Doris Barnes, High School
Celian Ufford, High School
Helen Carl, High School
Verne E. Roberts, High School
Thelma Doe, High School
Eileen Monahan, High School
Robert F. Perry, Junior High School
Clara DeMontigny, Junior High School
Miriam Ashe, Junior High School
Elizabeth Tolles, Kinsley Street Kindergarten
Isabel Avard, Kinsley Street Kindergarten

TRANSFERS

Earle T. Tracy, from Principal of Junior High and Quincy Street Schools to Assistant Superintendent of Schools.

Helen Welch, from Belvidere, Grade 1 to Shattuck Street School Grade 3.

Margaret Sullivan, from Kinsley Street Kindergarten to Quincy Street Kindergarten.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Martha Shaber, Junior High School
Helen Small, Junior High School

PENSIONS

E. G. Hood, Music Director
Estelle Shattuck, Shattuck Street School

DEATH

Katherine Runnells, Principal Quincy Street Kindergarten.

FINANCES

FOR FISCAL YEAR JANUARY 1, 1927 TO DECEMBER 31, 1927.

REVENUE

Appropriation by city government	$365,000.00	
Received from dog licenses	1,812.65	
Received from tuition	8,160.70	
Received from other sources	3,117.23	
Received for per Capita Tax	9,868.00	
Total revenue for current expenses		$387,958.58

EXPENDITURES

	Jan.-June	July-Dec.
Administration		
Salaries of district officers	50.00	50.00
Superintendents' excess salary		3,183.33
Attendance officer and school census	1,178.00	921.80
Expenses of administration	1,644.54	1,089.72
Instruction		
Principals' and teachers' salaries	145,586.92	105,738.04
Text Books	2,833.67	3,541.86
Scholars' supplies	10,570.36	8,842.91
Other expenses of instruction	811.06	953.89
Flags	115.52	
Operation and maintenance of School Plant		
Janitor service	14,254.68	14,350.94
Fuel	11,317.79	5,870.47
Water, Light and Janitors' supplies	4,301.12	4,322.78
Minor repairs and expenses	1,033.93	14,011.14
Auxiliary Agencies and Special Activities		
Medical inspection — Health supervision	5,512.72	4,404.68
Transportation of pupils	2,339.90	1,497.06
Other special activities	2,658.26	2,181.15
Tax for State-wide supervision (per capita)		9,868.00
	204,208.47	180,827.77
Cash on hand at end of year		2,922.34
Total		387,958.58

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORT FOR 1927

		No. of School Rooms Visited	Whole No. of Cases Investigated	Number of Absentees	Number of Truants	Number Found in Streets not enrolled in any School.	Number Found Working without Certificates	Number of Arrests	Number Released on Probation.	Number Sentenced	Number of Visits to Parents	Packages
WINTER TERM												
4 weeks ending Jan.	28	93	160	160	13	3	2	0	0	0	159	35
4 weeks ending Feb.	25	77	128	128	9	0	0	0	0	0	128	30
4 weeks ending Mar.	25	69	119	119	9	8	1	0	0	0	119	11
2 weeks ending April	8	41	53	53	4	1	0	0	0	0	53	17
SPRING TERM												
4 weeks ending May	13	119	135	135	38	3	1	0	0	0	135	21
4 weeks ending June	10	99	127	127	41	2	1	0	0	0	127	20
2 weeks ending June	23	45	55	55	25	1	1	0	0	0	55	26
FALL TERM												
3½ weeks ending Sept.	30	93	88	70	12	8	2	0	0	0	88	31
4 weeks ending Oct.	28	80	162	162	18	12	1	0	0	0	162	11
3½ weeks ending Nov.	22	88	165	163	28	5	2	0	0	0	165	19
3 weeks ending Dec.	16	70	125	125	13	5	0	0	0	0	125	20

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Nashua High School

CLASS OF 1927

Auditorium

Friday, June 24, 1927

Eight O'clock P. M.

CLASS OFFICERS

JOHN PORTER TUCKER, President

MARJORIE RUTH CHAMPNEY, Vice-Pres.

HELEN ANNA WILSON, Secretary

CHESTER WARREN DOBENS, Bus. Mgr.

UPPER QUARTER 1927

1. Robert Moran Slavin—Valedictorian
2. Harold Robert Hackett
3. Susan Theresa Crouch
4. Janice Thea Durivage
5. Helen Anna Wilson
6. Rhoda Elizabeth Dane
7. Amie Gidge
8. Marion Frances Stearns
9. Edward James Murphy
10. Tom Cheetham
11. Philip Joseph Morrison
12. Barbara Frances Moran
13. Leonard Stanley Paquette
14. Beatrice Ella Farnham
15. Cyrus Richardson Greeley
16. Natalie Alice Tanar
17. Perry Brown
18. Mary Madeline McCarthy
19. Andrew Sylvester Zapenas
20. Marjorie Ruth Champney
21. Ruchard Timothy Mulvanity
22. Nellie Mae Connor
23. John Porter Tucker
24. Kenneth Augustus Hobart
25. Arthur Matthews Matsopoulos
26. Lillian Pilsbury Sherwin
27. Sonia Cecilia Landry
28. Patience Gidge
29. Katie Eliza Chase
30. Mary Frances Devereux
31. Ruth Elizabeth Shenton
32. George Arthur Kean, Junior
33. Donald Atwood Halgren
34. Helen Louise Bacigalupo
35. Helen Margaret Jones

CLASS MOTTO

VINCIT QUI SE VINCIT

"Who conquers self is conqueror"

PROGRAMME

SENIOR MARCH — ASCHER

ORCHESTRA

PRAYER

REVEREND WESTON ATTWOOD CATE

MELODY IN F — Rubinstein

ORCHESTRA

CLASS ORATION, The Motto

HAROLD ROBERT HACKETT

CHORUS, To Thee O Country — Eichberg

CLASS

ESSAY, Using Our Wings
with
VALEDICTORY

ROBERT MORAN SLAVIN

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

JUDGE FRANK B. CLANCY
President of Board of Education

AWARDING OF PRIZES

CHARLES H. NOYES
Superintendent

FINALE, True Blue — St. Claire

ORCHESTRA

CLASS OF 1927

LATIN COURSE

Margaret Marion Broderick
Louise Madeline Busi
Marjorie Ruth Champney
Nellie Mae Connor
Susan Theresa Crouch
Mary Frances Devereux
Janice Thea Durivage
Frances Turner Flather
Harold Robert Hackett
Mary Madeline McCarthy
John Alfred McCutcheon
Barbara Frances Moran
Philip Joseph Morrison
Richard Timothy Mulvanity
Edward James Murphy
Robert Daniel O'Connell
Leonard Stanley Paquette
Irene Elizabeth Roche
Ruth Elizabeth Shenton
Robert Moran Slavin
Barbara May Smith
Kenneth Gerry Smith
Josephine Barbara Sullivan
John Porter Tucker
Helen Anna Wilson
Andrew Sylvester Zapenas

LATIN-SCIENTIFIC COURSE

Helen Anderson
Grace Albertine Beauchemin
Perry Brown
Ione Chidzuko Cate
Fred Arthur Church
James Markland Clement
Rhoda Elizabeth Dane
Charles Joseph Desmarais
Henry Robert Dion
Chester Warren Dobens
Francis Leonard Downey
Harold Jason Edelstein
Alice Catherine Flynn
Cyrus Richardson Greeley
Edward Daniel Hagerty
Donald Atwood Halgren
Kenneth Augustus Hobart
James Clement Kilbane
Sonia Cecilia Landry
Mary Eugenia Maddox
Arthur M. Matsopoulos
Ella Alice McCoy
Robert Herman Mullikin
Philip Robert O'Meara
Roger William O'Neil
Dorothy Osgood
Watson Albert Rand
Frank Charles Sabluski
Andrew Louis Sardonis
Lillian Pilsbery Sherwin
Wade Southerin Smith
Sophie Victoria Sullivan
Katherine Elizabeth Sweeney
Marion Mae Tessier
John Richard Tinker
Milton George Tracey

GENERAL COURSE

John Charles Barry
Nora Emily Burnham
Raymond Pierce Chaloner
Tom Cheetham
Ruth Norma Church
Walter Ellsworth Corey
Wilfred Lord Howorth
Paul Stanley Johnson
George Arthur Kean, Junior
Adrian Joseph Levesque
Murray Edward March
George Octave Marion
Walter George Davis
Helen Madeline Doherty
David Faber
Milon Jerome Fisher
Robert Hale Gardner
Anthony Peter Grigas
Mary Angelia Mellin
Viateur Eugene Morin
Leslie Gray Russell
Robert Gerald St-François
Richard Francis Taggart
Robert Martin Thompson
William Peter Travers

COMMERCIAL COURSE

*Helen Louise Bacigalupo
Sylvio Frederick Beston
Lucille Frances Carroll
Katie Eliza Chase
Helen Clara Christian
Katherine Cecelia Clifford
Gertrude Louise Cousins
Clarabel Wilma Davis
Isabel Rose Doherty
Leonard Alfred Dunbar
John Nichols Farrell
Alice Evelyn French
*Amie Gidge
Patience Gidge
Annie Agnes Gilmore
Anna Kathleen Gleason
Lucile Leah Grandmaison
Marion Elizabeth Harvey
Helen Margaret Jones
Gertrude Beatrice Kessler
Helen Geraldine LeMay
Fannie Bernice Lucien
Alma Allena Mansfield
Yvonne Anna Martin
Mildred Arlene Ogilvie
Germaine Marion Robichaud
Yvonne Blanche Rondeau
Edna Muriel Smith
*Marion Frances Stearns
Anna Mary Sullivan
John Francis Sullivan
Natalie Alice Tanar
Louise Clarissa Walker
Etta Weisman
Mary Wolfson
Blanche Hilda Young

MANUAL ARTS COURSE

Samuel Patrick Burns
Uriel Andre Chaput
Gerald Weston Classon
Ernest Gerard Dube
Richard Harvey Duncklee
Leo Victor Guimond
Henry Albert Jambard
Arthur Obin
Ernest John Pelletier
Robert Homer Smith
Walter James Traver
William Charles Wilcox

HOUSEHOLD ARTS COURSE

Barbara Ethel Buswell
Mildred Grace Cady
Beatrice Ella Farnham
Edna Florence Linscott
Charline Elizabeth Miller

---

*Superior work in commercial subjects.

The Valedictorian is the highest in rank. The orator was chosen by the class from the first quarter.

VITAL STATISTICS

CITY OF NASHUA

1927

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 2	Daniel Charles	M	W	L	1	Daniel P. Doyle	Bertha Levesque	Rotary pressman.	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 2	George	M	W	L	1	Victor Briand	Delia Nault	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Yvette Rita	F	W	L	2	Ernest Ouilette	Bertha Guerette	Laborer	Oldtown, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Francis Harriman	F	W	L	1	Roy Burnham	Florence Bobick	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Worcester, Mass.
" 3		F	W	L	6	Alfred Brodeur	Gracia Gariepy	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Marie Pearl Eva	F	W	L	2	Lionel Gamache	Marie Gengras	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 5	Joseph Roland Ernest	M	W	L	1	Auguste Lavoie	Oliva Bouchard	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Irene Julia	F	W	L	2	Earl Ledoux	Bertha Ducharme	Shoe worker	St. Albans, Vt.	Lowell, Mass.
" 7	Marjorie Phyllis	F	W	L	6	Earle Moore	Vesta Harris	Stenographer	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Dorothy May	F	W	L	6	William E. Shea	Dorilda Lucas	Laborer	Gordon, Pa.	Canada
" 8	Doris Laurette Claire	F	W	L	5	Hector Bernier	Fredeline Bourdon	Laborer	Canada	New Bedford, Mass
" 8		F	W	L	2	Nicholas Leggio	Christina Sconsa	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 8	John	M	W	L	1	Felix Niedzwicki	Malvina Kanges	Laborer	Poland, Russia	Poland, Russia
" 8	Marie Rita Cecile	F	W	L	1	Irving Pelletier	Aline Richard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 9	Joseph Rene	M	W	L	3	Joseph Gendron	Margaret Owens	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Lucy	F	W	L	4	Daniel F. Shea	Clarissa Lavoie	Painting Cont.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Joseph Roger Maurice	M	W	L	2	Armand Boucher	Marie A. Charest.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Marie Angeline Delcia	F	W	L	2	Doria Parent	Marie Willette	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 10	Pauline Bertha	F	W	L	4	George Lefebre	Bertha Guptill	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Mexico, Me.
" 11	Mary Theresa Alice	F	W	L	5	John B. Laguerre	Victoria Willette	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Theresa Florence	F	W	L	5	William H. Barry	Dora McLaughlin.	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Maynard, Mass.
" 13	William Edward	M	W	L	1	Edward Shea	Germaine Lavoie.	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Robert	M	W	L	3	Joseph Robichaud.	Anna St. Pierre	Barber	Canada	Greenville, N. H.
" 15	Claire Theresa	F	W	L	2	David Ouillette	Alice Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 15		M	W	L	4	Michael Mikias	Helene Zafivinl	Farmer	Greece	Greece
" 15	David	M	W	L	1	David Adams	Mary Benley	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Frances Theresa	F	W	L	9	John B. Dumais	Eugenie Simard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Clara Grace	F	W	L	5	Earl M. Mycue	Edith Trudeau	Laborer	Ware, Mass.	Middlebury, Vt.
" 16	Marie Ferlande Helene	F	W	L	8	Edward Durant	L. Rondeau	Laborer	Danbury, N. H.	Canada
" 16	Lydia	F	W	L	2	Adolph Backer	Eva Toula	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 17	Timothy Robert Ernest	M	W	L	6	Henry Therault ..	Lena Desautels ..	Laborer	New Hampshire .	New Hampshire ..
" 17	Doris Violet	F	W	L	1	Robert A. Andrew	Violette Doherty .	Laborer	Hudson, N. H. ...	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 17	Mary Theresa	F	W	L	1	Richard Haug ...	Madeline Spillane.	Mechanic	Germany	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 18	Mary	F	W	L	3	Charles Shaletis .	Carolina Augomas	Mill Opr.	Lithuania	Lithuania .....
" 19	Edward Paul	M	W	L	2	Wilfred Gilbert ..	Obeline Delorme .	Shoe worker	Proctor, Vt.	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 19	Marie Jeanne Theresa	F	W	L	4	Alextide Laquerre	Eva Bouchard ...	Machinist	Nashua, N. H. ...	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 20	Robert Francis	M	W	L	2	Patrick Connolly .	Margaret Murphy.	Shoeworker	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 20	Paul Rene	M	W	L	2	Teles. Pelletier ..	Aline Bouley	Wood chopper	Winn, Me.	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 23	..... Robbins	F	W	S	4	Carl Robbins	Rose Bockis	Teamster	Nashua, N. H. ...	New York .....
" 23	Joseph Allen	M	W	L	3	Joseph Dumont ..	Elizabeth Haskins	Machinist	Canada	Huntington, Vt. ..
" 24	Felix Raymond	M	W	L	1	Auguste Senechal	Antoinette Plante	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H. ...	Canada .....
" 24	Normon Alphonse	M	W	L	8	Homer Pelletier .	Mar. Theroux ...	Moulder	Nashua, N. H. ...	Nashua, N. H. ...
" 24	Peter Paul	M	W	L	5	A. Rasmovich ...	ulia Wescalavich	Mill Opr.	Lithuania	Lithuania .....
" 27	Jean Ann	F	W	L	2	Edgar Dubray ...	Margaret Young .	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H. ...	Worcester, Mass...
" 27	Joseph Arthur Leo	M	W	L	2	Wilfred Bouley ..	Lillian Cote	Carpenter	Lewiston, Me.	Lawrence, Mass. ..
" 27	Lionel	M	W	L	3	Victor Lancourt .	Delia Labonte ...	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H. ...	Canada .....
" 28	Julien Roland	M	W	L	1	Francis Chabot ..	Alma Tanguay ..	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 28	Johanna	F	W	L	7	Joseph Gregas ...	Vincenta Yesuka	Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania .....
" 28	.....	M	W	S	6	Edward Cote	Emma Dupont ..	Truckman	Nashua, N. H. ...	Canada .....
" 29	Aurele Normand	M	W	L	3	Edouard Tremblay	Lydia Delisle	Shoe inspector ...	Sciota, N. Y.	Canada .....
" 29	Maurice Jean	M	W	L	6	Ovila LaSalle	Exelia Guilmette	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 29	Fernand	M	W	L	3	Joseph Pelletier .	Florence Bechard	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 29	Claude Alfred Narcisse	M	W	L	1	Claude Raby	Mary J. Salvail .	Salesman	Nashua, N. H. ...	Nashua, N. H. ....
Feb. 1	Colette	F	W	L	2	Leo Michaud	Alice Cote	Musician	Burlington, Vt. ..	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 1	Stanislaus Richard	M	W	L	6	Emery Noel	Rose Belanger ...	Loom fixer	Nashua, N. H. ...	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 1	Clovis Normand	M	W	L	7	Emery Noel	Rose Belanger ...	Loom fixer	Nashua, N. H. ...	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 2	Marie Martha Fernanda	F	W	L	6	Leo Gagne	Elienne Bouchard	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 3	Ernest Francis	M	W	L	5	Ernest Rossi	Agnes Gallagher .	Granite business	Milford, N. H. ...	Charlestown, Mass.
" 3	Joseph	M	W	L	1	.....	L. Courtemanche	.....	.....	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 3	Mary Philomene	F	W	L	3	John Cook	Mary Morin	.....	Lawrence, Mass...	Canada .....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 3	James Donald	M	W	L	4	James Quigley	Elsie Pelkey	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	New York State
" 4	Philip George	M	W	L	2	Roland E. Parker	Lucy I. Farrell	Bookkeeper	Wilton, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 5	Henry Raymond	M	W	L	1	Henry A. Cloutier	Cecile Raymond	Ins Agent	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester, N. H
" 6	Dorothy Jeanne	F	W	L	2	Ovila J. Lafleur	Laura Pelletier	Mail porter	Springfield, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Antoine	M	W	L	2	Simon St. Laurent	Rosa Labrie	Ins. Agent	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 7	Kenneth Schuyler	M	W	L	3	Roy L. Huff	Lucile B. Brian	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Ruth Lillian	F	W	L	1	Robert H. Field	Alice Steponovich	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Beatrice	F	W	L	1	William Moulton	Helen Fairfield	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Joany	M	W	L	7	W. Onowski	Katyrzena Slocek	Mill Opr.	Poland	Poland
" 8	Joseph Henry Maurice	M	W	L	9	Albert Lemire	Rose Dupreis	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 8	Richard Frances	M	W	L	1	Francis Bidwell	Helene E. Newell	Salesman	Norwich, Conn.	Wilmington, Del.
" 9	Vivienne M.	F	W	L	8	John G. Kallead	M. Koweseley	Salesman	Syria	Syria
" 9	David Lincoln	M	W	L	2	C. T. Maxham	Rosina M. Blood.	Building contrac.	So. Pomfret, Vt.	Londonderry, N. H.
" 10	Marie Bertha Estelle	F	W	L	8	Alphonse Belanger	Anna Dionne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Eleanor Ruth	F	W	L	2	Howard Sherman.	Florena Lewis	Piano tuner	Nashua, N. H.	Leominster, Mass.
" 10	Emile Rial	M	W	L	1	Emile Caron	Adele Garivin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 11	Marie Beatrice Julienne	F	W	L	3	Pierre Lalancette.	Eva Belair	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
" 11	Raymond Francis	M	W	L	4	David Laplante	Elizabeth Dilling.	Mgr. Singer Co.	Canada	Germany
" 11	Lionel Albert	M	W	L	4	Pierre Poliquin	Lea Jean	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Marjorie Blanche	F	W	L	6	Charles R. Parker	Susane Patterson.	Farmer	Amherst, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
" 14	Doris Mary	F	W	L	3	George L. Main	Delia Gaudette	Landscape gard.	Wilmington, Del.	Lowell, Mass.
" 14	Robert Edward	M	W	L	2	L. Pinsonneault	Leora Blood	Printer	Chicago, Ill.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 14	Ella Adeline	F	W	L	4	Arthur J. Soucy	Marie R. Boucher	Polisher	Nashua, N. H.	Fall River, Mass
" 14	..... Stevens	F	W	S	1	.....	Mildred Stevens	.....	.....	Newport, N. H.
" 14	Mary Jane Pontbriand	F	W	L	2	Edmond Gleason	L. Pontbriand	Chauffeur	Boston, Mass.	Shirley, Mass.
" 14	Mary T. Pontbriand	F	W	L	1	Edmond Gleason	L. Pontbriand	Chauffeur	Boston, Mass.	Shirley, Mass.
" 15	Robert Gerard	M	W	L	2	Emile Helie	M. A. Valliere	Steam fitter	Canada	Manchester, N. H
" 16	Evelyn Jane	F	W	L	2	Harlan Whitcomb.	Jane Ward	Storekeeper	Brookline, N. H.	Canada
" 16	Wilfred	M	W	L	3	Wilfrid Brunelle	A. St. George	Barber	Manchester, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 16	Joseph Marcel Omer	M	W	L	1	Eugene Chagnon	Bertha Ritchie	Laborer	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 17	Maynard Neil	M	W	L	3	Arthu rCharron	Julia Bleau	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	New York State
" 18	Theresa	F	W	L	3	John M. Cody	Mary J. Sullivan.	Paintin gcontrac.	Peabody, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Shirley Barbara	F	W	L	10	Arthur R. Gale	Maude Richardson	Painter	Saxtons River, Vt.	Wolcott, Vt.
" 18	Charles Ernest	M	W	L	1	Shearl E. Heath	A. Hammond			Vermont
" 19	Esther Regina	F	W	L	4	J. E. Labombard.	Regina M. Morton	Cement mixer	New York State	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Alice Eva	F	W	L	1	George Lefebre	Valida Rioux	Salesman	Pepperell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Marie Sylvia Thelma	F	W	L	5	John Gamache	Laura LaSalle	Shoe worker	Berlin, N. H.	Canada
" 20	Charles Boyd	M	W	L	2	Ernest McSorley	Edna Boyd	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Boston, Mass.
" 21	Joseph Robert Leo	M	W	L	4	Omer Gabriel	Alice Meunier	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Catherine Lucile	F	W	L	8	Arthur Ford	Emma Glover	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Amherst, N. H.
" 21	Lawrence Amos	M	W	L	1	Louis L. Beaulieu	Bertha A. Currier	Laborer	Oldtown, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	McClintock	F	W	L	1	J. J. McClintock.	Mabel Thompson	Travelling sales.	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Jos. Geo. Edouard	M	W	L	9	Napoleon Rivard	Marie Lagace	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Roger	M	W	L	7	Joseph Roy	Cecile Dube	Laborer	Canada	Fall River, Mass.
" 23	Barbara Frances	F	W	L	1	Ralph H. Steel	Frances Goodwin	Mill Operative	Hudson, N. H.	Rowley, Mass.
" 25	Margaret Elizabeth	F	W	L	4	Francis Pelletier	Blanche Girouard.	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
" 25	Conrad Francis	M	W	L	5	Francis Pelletier	Blanche Girouard.	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
" 25	Richard Wilfrid	M		L	1	Wilfred Roulx	Hazel Bennett	Clerk	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
" 25	Kenneth Jeremiah	M	W	L	4	Willard Paine	Josephine Cronin.	Clerk	Marblehead, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Jeanne Theresa	F	W	L	2	Antonio Monast	Rose Allard	Salesman	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 27	Genefa	F	W	L	5	Joseph Goy	Zofia Dikiewicz	Carpenter	Poland	Poland
" 27	Shirley Theresa	F	W	L	2	Henry Decourcy	Cath. Moriarty		Whitefield, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Donald Arthur	M	W	L	1	Howard A. Meyer	Mary A. Ouillette	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 28	Sylvio Theodore	M	W	L	1	Theodore Pinault.	Orra Bergeron	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 28	Leonora Helen	F	W	L	2	Louis Sergiewicz	L. Mechlewicz	Mill Operative	Poland	Poland
" 28	Nelson Charles	M	W	L	1	Nelson Gerow	Lena O'Neil	Laborer	Sharon, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 1	Leonard Ludger	M	W	L	2	Ludger E. Simard	G. G. Gamache	Farmer	Salem, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Roland Francis	M	W	L	3	Francis Brisson	Helen McPartland	Office clerk	Haverhill, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Dorothy Kenyon	F	W	L	3	R. N. Burgess	Irene H. Millis	Mail carrier	Nashua, N. H.	New York
" 1	Arthur	M	W	S	1	Arthur N.	Viola Gaudette	Laborer	Canada	Hudson, Mass.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 2	Edward Arthur	M	W	L	1	Arthur P. Bruce	Alberta Stevens	Salesman	Lebanon, Me.	Middleton, N. H.
" 3	Nina Holt	F	W	L	3	Glenn Parker	Dorothy Holt	Clerk	Pepperell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Gerald Arthur	M	W	L	4	Wm. G. English	Nina Scott	Mechanic	Canada	Maine
" 4	John Henry	M	W	L	1	John Conlon	Catherine Riley	Railroad emp.	Windsor, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Marie Florida Juliette	F	W	L	3	Silvio Segouin	Rose A. Beaupre.	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 5	Adamo	M	W	L	1	George Gribas	Efthimea Gugin	Broker	Greece	Greece
" 6	Alphonse	M	W	L	6	Frank Leclair	Bessie Wheeler	Laborer	Sherbrooke, Can.	Nova Scotia
" 6	Ursula	F	W	L	8	Auguste Briand	Leonie Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 7	Ruth Edna	F	W	L	4	Roger H. Doane	Vivian I. Adams	Cabinet maker	New Bedford Mass	Derby Center, Vt.
" 8	Raymond Roland	M	W	L	1	Lorenzo Cote	Eva Desclos	Clerk	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Joseph	M	W	S	1	Simon Roussel	Yvonne Michaud	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Armand Joseph	M	W	L	1	Hubert Brodeur	Lillian Jean	Chef	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Joseph Wilfrid Edgar	M	W	L	10	Alphonse Bodeau	Marie L. Tellier	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 9	Marie Theresa E. Olive	F	W	L	2	Wilfrid Ouillette	R. Laroche	Laborer	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Arline	F	W	L	3	Alfred Shapiro	Edith Fagerson	Truck driver	London, Eng.	Poland
" 11	Reva Ann	F	W	L	2	Chester D. Wright	Lottie Parmenter	Post Office clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Attleboro, Mass.
" 12	George Girard	M	W	L	9	F. Desjarlais	Eugenie Boucher.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Harriet Alice	F	W	L	3	G. T. Kirstead	Helen Dwyer	Salesman	Canada	Nashua, N. H
" 12	Leatrice Irma Marie	F	W	L	1	Alphonse Parent	A. Grandmaison	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Joseph Staniels	M	W	L	2	Joseph Staniels	Apolonia Kupchun	Paper worker	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 13	Norma Wright	F	W	L	1	E. Wentworth	Gladys Wright	Farmer	Hollis, N. H.	Hartford, Conn.
" 13	Roger	M	W	L	1	Carl W. Turner	Catherine Cassidy	Electrical Eng.	Nebraska	Milford, N. H.
" 14	Stella Mae	F	W	L	2	George W. Farrell	L. DeMontigny	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H
" 14	Patricia Elizabeth	F	W	L	2	Stanislaus Joseph	Roberta Howes	Vulcanizing	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H
" 14	Joseph Walter Ludger	M	W	L	2	Walter R. Jalbert	Marie L. Kerouac	Shoeworker	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H
" 15	Rene Louis Joseph	M	W	L	1	Gonzague Roy	Marie Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Fay Gloria	F	W	L	1	C. J. Wilmot	Zelma A. Bearse.	Painter	Concord, N. H.	W. Norwich, Mass.
" 16	Pauline Madeline	F	W	L	4	Dominick Vacca	M. Mastricola	Laborer	Italy	Italy
" 16	Claire Rochelle	F	W	L	6	A. A. Laflamme	Emma Lapointe	Shoeworker	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 16	Marie Beatrice C. Anita	F	W	L	7	Simeon Plante	Rosanna Richard.	Milk delivery	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 17	Joseph Donald Gerard	M	W	L	1	Leo J. Maynard	Yvonne Nadeau	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Fort Kent, Me.
" 18	Mary Anita	F	W	L	4	H. Grandmaison	Odile LePage	Truckman	Canada	Canada
" 18	Patricia Shirley	F	W	L	10	Pio Victor Jauron	Inez Wilkins	Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Albert Richard	M	W	L	8	Winfield Bullard	Maude P. Corliss	Farmer	Amherst, N. H.	Somerville, Mass.
" 19	Joseph Louis Oscar	M	W	L	5	Henry Moreau	E. Thibodeau	Paper worker	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 19	Loraine Claire	F	W	L	2	Francis Lizotte	Helene Gaudette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Doris Beatrice	F	W	L	1	Emile Theriault	Claire Trempe	Ins. Agent	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 20	Natalie Lorraine	F	W	L	2	Raymond Rollins	Leona Lazott	Office clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Marie Theresa Ivette	F	W	L	5	Elphege Forcier	Louise Vanasse	Asbestos worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	.....	M	W	L	6	N. Pipiringos	S. Chrysopoulos	Baker	Greece	Greece
" 20	Yvonne Theresa	F	W	L	4	Leo Couturie	Alida Leveillee	Clerk	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Marie Theresa	F	W	L	3	Alphonse Belanger	Bertha Girard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Joh nFrancis	M	W	L	3	Charles Levesque	Aileen Murphy	Pressman	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 20	Dorothy Arleen	F	W	L	4	George Boutwell	Ruth Anderson	Chauffeur	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 21	Rita Lucille	F	W	L	1	Ernest Rodier	Eva Levesque	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Vitantas	M	W	L	1	Paul Kapiskas	Antonia Saltis	Photographer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 21	John Thomas	M	W	L	6	Charles A. Winn	Marie O'Hearne	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Taunton, Mass.
" 21	Marie Olivinne Theresa	F	W	L	9	Joseph Gagnon	Elmerio Petrain	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	.....	M	W	S	1	Henry Theriault	Eva Neverett	Card Shop emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Sciota, N. Y.
" 22	Thomas Junior	M	W	L	1	T. J. Waterhouse	Ethel Greeley	Musician	Lowell, Mass.	Londonderry, N.H.
" 22	Bernard Michael	M	W	L	3	Henry P. Powers	Delia Gordon	Laborer	E. Pepperell, Mass.	Ireland
" 22	Marie Theresa Eva	F	W	L	7	Ernest Marquis	Marianna Arbour	Laundry worker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 24	Paul Leonard	M	W	L	7	Joseph Charron	Amanda Rioux	Iron moulder	Canada	Canada
" 25	.....	M	W	S	1	Kenneth F. Day	Doris M. Lovejoy	Casket Manufac.	Wesley, Me.	Hollis, N. H.
" 25	Norma Francis	F	W	L	3	R. J. Greenleaf	Bernice Miller	Electrician	Thorntons Ferry	Milan, Me.
" 25	Felicia	F	W	L	6	Frank Slosek	Sophia Kagut	Asbestos worker	Poland	Poland
" 26	Ruth Lillian	F	W	L	2	Cecil E. Besse	Grace L. Austin	Farmer	Rochester, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Herve Charles Eugene	M	W	L	5	Ralph Ricard	Madeline Lafont	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	France
" 27	Marcella	F	W	L	2	J. J. Jeannotte	Yvonne Talbot	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.
" 27	Joseph Aime Jean Guy	M	W	L	4	Herve Chagnon	Valeria Forcier	Truckman	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 28	Herbert Winton Ralston	M	W	L	4	Herbert Ralston	Vera Pillsbury	Mechanic	Boston, Mass.	Londonderry, N.H.
" 28	Albert Leonard	M	W	L	2	Lionel Brodeur	Marie Gaudreau	Jeweler	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Raymond	M	W	L	2	John B. Landry	Irene Lacombe	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Gerard	M	W	L	3	John B. Landry	Irene Lacombe	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Cecile Laura	F	W	L	5	Stanislaus Gagnon	Donelda Berube	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 30	Lauretta Theresa	F	W	L	2	Antoine Gagne	Laura Rivard	Steelworker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Mildred Ruth Mary	F	W	L	1	Robert C. Bowden	Ruth L. Smith	Printer	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Rodolph Sylvio	M	W	L	2	Henry Descoteaux	Eva Cote	Asbestos worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
April 1	Evelyn Rosa	F	W	L	1	Jean Beauchamp	Mary Lefebre	Shoe worker	Canada	Pepperell, Mass.
" 1	Joseph Paul Edmund	M	W	L	1	Adrien Richard	Y. Morrissette	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Theresa Melanie	F	W	L	7	Victor Labrie	Alice Labrecque	Laborer	Canada	Fall River, Mass.
" 2	Charles Dexter	M	W	L	7	Adam McAffer	Mary Dufour	Mechanic	Grafton, Mass.	Michigan
" 3	Corinne Theresa	F	W	L	2	Adelard Poliquin	Irene Galipeau	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Yvonne Rita	F	W	L	8	Eucharistе Lozeau	Alphena Heroux	Salesman	Canada	Canada
" 5	Philip Ellis Jr.	M	W	L	1	Philip E. Stevens.	Marian S. Bradley	Manufacturer	Nashua, N. H.	Wellesville, N. Y.
" 7	Odeeb	M	W	L	5	Richard Maroon	Nemery Ganem	Moulder	Syria	Syria
" 7	Marie T. Jean D'Arc	F	W	L	11	Godias Levesque	Delvina Lizotte	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 7	Mary Margaret	F	W	L	1	John Downey	Alice Welch	Ins. Agent	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Roland	M	W	L	1	Joseph Berube	Marie Luasseur	Contractor	Canada	Canada
" 8	Janet Louise	F	W	L	1	Glenn A. Stearns.	Mildred Chaplin	Salesman	Winchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Roger	M	W	L	3	Edmund Cote	Delima Beaulieu	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 9	William Carroll	F	W	L	2	William C. Carroll	Ada Rieley	Machinist	Milford, N. H.	Derbyshire, Eng.
" 10	Joseph Harme Raymond	M	W	L	15	Cyprien Michaud	Clotilda Lafrance.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Alfred Roger	M	W	L	1	Alfred Constant	Yvonne Ouillette	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Jos. George Aime	M	W	L	3	George Sirois	Aurore Gagnon	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 12	Jos. Telesphore Ernest	M	W	L	1	Ernest Miller Jr.	M. V. A. Bilodeau	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Mary Lucille	F	W	L	1	A. S. Mulvanity	Lucille Buckley	Naval officer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Sherley Lavinia	F	W	L	7	Neil Watts	Fannie Robie	Teamster	Londonderry N. H.	Londonderry, N.H.
" 12	Malcolm Chester	M	W	L	3	Ralph Duncklee	Mildred Bailes	Farmer	Brookline, N. H.	Greenfield, N. H.
" 13	Jean Eleanor	F	W	L	2	Thomas J. Dowd.	Joanna Murphy	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Norwood, Mass.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
April 13	Paul Ernest	M	W	L	1	J. H. Pelletier	Marie B. McClure	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Patricia	F	W	L	2	Joseph A. Devlin.	Catherine Brady	Landscape garde.	Wolftown, Can.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Ralph Sylvio	M	W	L	4	J. A. Theriault	B. Blanchette	Printer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Robert Roland	M	W	L	2	Edmund Dion	Olivine Lacroix	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Dorothy Jane	F	W	L	3	R. A. Pendleton	Florence Emery	Teacher	Brewer, Me.	Boston, Mass.
" 14	Yolande Annette	F	W	L	2	N. Desmarais	Marie L. Pelletier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 14	Robert Maurice	M	W	L	1	Roaul Bruneau	Ida Fraser	Mechanic	Greenville, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Rita Velma	F	W	L	1	Henry Dean	Elsie Lambert	Shoe cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Vermont
" 14	Ronald Normand	M	W	L	1	George Lizotte	Rose A. Gaudette	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 14	Jos. Leo Normand	M	W	L	4	Noel Landry	Marie J. St. Onge	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 16	Jeanne Cecile	F	W	L	1	Ernest Desrosiers	Philomene Noel	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Roger Allan	M	W	L	4	Chester H. Dame.	Helen E. Riley	Plumber	Malden, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Norma Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	Ernest Esty	Mary Baker	Farmer	Haverhill, Mass.	Hudson, N. H.
" 17	Joseph Howard Jr.	M	W	L	2	Joseph H. Flather	Helen Wesson	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Flint, Mich.
" 17	Edna Evelyn	F	W	L	5	John H. Nute	Agnes C. Gardner	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 18	Joseph Edouard Roland	M	W	L	3	Edouard Fournier	Clara Pelletier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 18	Richard Arnold	M	W	L	1	Arnold Bentley	Yvonne Soucy	Laborer	England	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	George Henry	M	W	L	1	George Obea	Olive Smith	Laborer	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 18	Lucille Marion	F	W	L	1	Harold C. Foote	Mildred Merrill	Clerk	Francest'n, N. H.	Smithfield, Me.
" 19	Gerard	M	W	L	2	E. Champigny	Emma Pinard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Marie Jeannette Lorette	F	W	L	8	Dominick Caron	Alma Ouillette	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 20	Robert Roger	M	W	L	4	Joseph Caron	Adele Lavoie	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 20	Donald	M	W	L	3	Donald S. Jacobs.	M. Deware	U. S. Coast guard	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 21	.....	F	W	L	2	Gilmore Herrick	Helen Field	Auto Mechanic	Littleton, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Constance Marie Anne	F	W	L	2	Wilfrid Belanger	Eva Manceau	Radio agent	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 21	Barbara Ida	F	W	L	3	Ralph Esty	Vera Bagley	Lumber business	Hudson, N. H.	Burlington, Vt.
" 22	Marie Louisette Juliette	F	W	L	5	Raoul Laliberte	Clothilde Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Annette	F	W	L	6	Henry Thibault	V. Laverdiere	Mill Operative	Canada	Worcester, Mass.
" 22	Jos. Clement Laurent	M	W	L	1	Cleomine Bergeron	Marie Thibodeau	Mill Opr.	Canada	Canada
" 23	Francis James	M	W	L	1	James Madigan	Mary Gordon	Shoeworker	Ireland	Ireland

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
April 24	.....	F	W	L	4	Demetrius Liopas.	A. Dramitinou ..	Shoeworker	Greece	Greece .....
" 25	Leo Wilfrid	M	W	L	4	Louis Baron	Exilia Marois	Laborer	Maine	Nashua, N. H. ...
" 25	Theresa Claire	F	W	L	3	Odilon Belanger .	Ida Deragon	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 27	Madeline Rita	F	W	L	2	Napoleon Beaulieu	Rose A. Boudreau	Laborer	Canada	Rhode Island ....
" 27	Kenneth Lloyd	M	W	L	2	Fred McKeown ..	Hazel Maker	Foreman	Middleboro, Mass.	Nashua, N. H. ...
" 27	Anna	F	W	L	2	K. Dermanoogian.	Yexa Sahagian ..	Shoeworker	Turkey	Turkey .....
" 28	Paul Roland	M	W	L	1	A. Grandmaison .	Emerence Sirois .	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H. ...	Lawrence, Mass. ..
" 28	Vital John	M	W	L	3	.... Walling	Helen Geaniatch .	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania .....
" 28	.....	M	W	L	9	W. Petsikorres ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 29	Marie Colombe Pearl ..	F	W	L	2	Ludger Gagne ...	Eva Rose Dube ..	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H. ...
" 29	Theresa Lareine	F	W	L	3	Clement Rioux ..	M. St. Laurent ..	Operative	Nashua, N. H. ...	Nashua. N. H. ..
" 30	Marie Irene Cecile	F	W	L	11	Julien J. Bouchard	Agnes Lavallee ..	Wood dealer	Canada	Hooksett, N. H. ..
" 30	Joseph	M	W	L	8	Joseph St. Denis.	Agnes Lavallee ..	Mill Opr.	Wisconsin	Hooksett, N. H. ..
" 30	Lionel	M	W	L	4	Joseph Berube ...	Laura Plourde ..	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 30	Marjorie	F	W	L	3	John Burns	Lucy Archanbault	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H. ...	Nashua. N. H. ..
" 30	Catherine Elizabeth ...	F	W	L	4	Ralph McKinley .	Grace Burleigh ..	Laborer	Maine	New Hampshire ..
May 1	Theresa Eva	F	W	L	6	Evermont Delude.	Clorinthe Lafrance	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H. ...	Canada .....
" 1	Henry F.	M	W	L	1	Henry Smith	Evelyn Lorraine .	Shoeworker	Somerville, Mass..	Nashua, N. H. ..
" 1	Carolyn	F	W	L	1	Willis A. Spalding	Hannah Burton ..	Farmer	Hollis, N. H.	England .....
" 2	Roland Adrien	M	W	L	1	A. Levesque	Alice Berube	Laborer	Canada	Nashua. N. H. ..
" 2	Mary	F	W	L	2	William Sullivan .	Mary Fallon	Paper worker	Pepperell, Mass. .	N. Chelmsford, Mas
" 3	Joseph Emile	M	W	L	16	Archille Lavoie ..	Marie L. Turcotte	Molder	Canada	Canada .....
" 3	Mary	F	W	L	2	Ignotos Vaicunis .	Rose Volickuta ..	Mill Operative ...	Russia	Russia .....
" 3	Donald Mason	M	W	L	3	Wm. A. Joyce	Ethyl Mason	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H. ...	Easton, Mass. ....
" 4	Alfred Wilfrid	M	W	L		Wilfrid Farland .	Alice Marquis ...	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H. ...
" 5	Marie Annett Eva	F	W	L	1	Wilfrid Lizotte ..	A. Vaillancourt ..	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 6	Eugene Roger	M	W	L	4	E. Migneault	Florence Coulombe	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 6	Robert Leonard	M	W	L	1	Charles Dubuc ..	Dorothy Thompson	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H. ...	Wilton, N. H. ....
" 7	.....	F	W	L	2	Spiros Peppajohn.	S. Gioldasi	Coffee-house atten	Greece	Greece .....
" 8	Constance Mary	F	W	L	4	A. H. Kitchener .	Jennie L. Stoebel	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Fitchburg, Mass. .

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
May 9	Normand Elphege	M	W	L	6	Leon Dupont	Alice Bernier	Laborer	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 11	Jane Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	G. A. Davidson	Grace Barry	Laborer	Berlin, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Allen Bryant	M	W	L	2	Bertha C. Morgan	Mary Reid	Market Gardner	Lemster, N. H.	Litchfield, N. H.
" 11		M	W	L	2	Jules Gagnon	Delima Martin	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Canada
" 12	Alan Martin	M	W	L	1	Arthur Hazen	Jessie Dearborn	Farmer	Mt. Vernon N. H.	E. Mansfield, Mass.
" 12	Marie Theresa	F	W	L	5	Joseph Bosse	Octavie Poitras	Shoe Worker	Canada	Canada
" 14	Joseph	M	W	L	6	Joseph Bosse	Octavie Poitras	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 14	Dorothy Lucille	F	W	L	2	Myron Nash	Eula Hogan	Mill Operative	Cutler, Me.	Virginia
" 14	Joseph Walter Francis	M	W	L	5	John Fortier	Marie A. Bedard	Mechanic	Holyoke, Mass.	Canada
" 12	Emily	F	W	L	2	Albert Dudley	Marion Sand	Farmer	Hollis, N. H.	Hollis, N. H.
" 15	Joseph Raoul Normand	M	W	L	1	Hughes Bergeron	Alice Gauthier	Asbestos worker	Canada	Canada
" 15	Claire Irene	F	W	L	4	A. G. Moeissette	Rose A. Dube	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
" 15	Robert Clarence	M	W	L	6	Philip Doucet	Louisa Martin	Clerk	Newmarket, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Joseph	M	W	S	1	Joseph Kashulinas	Olivine Miro	Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Leo A. Jr.	M	W	L	3	Leo A. Desclos	K. M. Toohey	Sign Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 15	George Washington	M	W	L	1	G. W. Hickey Jr.	Veronica Richard	Salesman	Charlestown, Mas.	Dorchester, Mass.
" 16	Barbara	F	W	L	1	Norman R. Loring	A. E. Barrett	Salesman	Perry, Me.	Eastport, Me.
" 16	Thelma	F	W	S	1	Carroll O. Webber	P. K. Hannemann	Wood preserving	Windham, N. H.	Germany
" 17	Kathleen Mary Norah	F	W	L	4	Alex. Munton	Kathleen Crewe	Laborer	London, Eng.	Northampton, Eng.
" 17	Clifford	M	W	L	4	Frank Cardin	Millie Sweet	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 17	Myrtie May Elizabeth	F	W	L	4	G. E. Marshall	Myrtie Lawrence	Machinist	Everett, Mass.	Hollis, N. H.
" 18	Florence Edna	F	W	L	1	Alfred Girard	Bertha Hudon	Salesman	Greenfield, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	George Albert	M	W	L	1	George A. Davis	Elsie A. Smith	Electrician	Lowell, Mass.	Rochester, N. H.
" 18	Paul Joseph	M	W	L	4	Alphee Heroux	Eva Gendron	Baker	Canada	Shirley, Mass.
" 18	Arthur Edward	M	W	L	2	Alfred Tessier	Josephine Latour	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18		F	W	S	11	Donat Belcourt	Elzire Stglais	Wood cutter	Canada	Canada
" 20	Lorraine Nanette	F	W	L	2	Alex. Descelles	A. Marquis	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Shirley Maude	F	W	L	5	Merton Duncklee	Clara Harvey	Machinist	Grafton, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Rita Leona Lea	F	W	L	1	Edmond Cote	Lea Raby	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Margaret Jean	F	W	L	3	A. T. Edmonds	Lillie MacKenzie	Laborer	Deerfield, N. H.	Nova Scotia

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
May 24	.....	F	W	L	2	Donat Charest ...	Yvonne Levesque.	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 24	Henry	M	W	L	10	A. Levesque	Marie L. Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 24	Catherine Ann	F	W	L	7	P. J. McLaughlin	Lillian M. Driscoll	Physician	Scotland	Nova Scotia .....
" 24	Marie Jeanne Bertha ..	F	W	L	1	Armand Lebel ...	T. LaRocque	Insurance agent ..	Canada	Lewiston, Me. ....
" 26	Normand Irenee	M	W	L	2	F. Paquette	Alma Lefebre ...	Trucking	Nashua, N. H. ...	Nashua, N. H. ..
" 26	Jeanne Florence	F	W	L	4	Adelard Morin ...	Juliette Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 26	Pauline Marguerite	F	W	L	2	Guy Boldini	Yvonne Gagnon ..	Stone cutter	Italy	Nashua, N. H. ..
" 27	.....	M	W	L	2	T. Efthemion	T. Tasios	Laborer	Greece	Greece .....
" 27	Warren Henry Jr.	M	W	L	3	Warren H. Page .	Alice C. Guest ..	Laborer	Nashua. N. H. ...	Nashua, N. H. ...
" 28	Harrison Allen	M	W	L	2	H. F. Sargent ...	Ada Allen	Poultryman	Bradford, Vt.	Epping, N. H. ....
" 29	Romeo Roland	M	W	L	1	Roland Pelletier .	Monica Laroche .	Truck Driver	Nashua, N. H. ...	Nashua. N. H. ...
" 29	Margaret Virginia	F	W	L	2	James H. Joyce .	Velma Quint	Box Maker	Tilton, N. H.	Haverhill, N. H. .
" 29	Lucien Wilfrid	M	W	L	7	G. Belanger Jr. .	Edith Marquis ...	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H. ...
" 29	Catherine Hill	F	W	L	2	Charles R. Lewis.	Lorraine Baldwin.	Pattern maker ...	Wales	Nashua, N. H ...
" 30	Mary Elizabeth	F	W	L	3	Raymond Case ..	Lyda Baldwin ...	Box maker	New Hampshire ..	New Hampshire ...
" 31	Thomas Raymond	M	W	L	1	Thomas Sullivan	Margaret Connolly	Painter	E. Pepperell, Mass.	Dunstable, Mass. .
" 31	Jos. Sylvio Romeo	M	W	L	9	Evangeliste Neven	E. Rochette	Mill Operative ...	Canada	Canada .....
" 31	Norman H.	M	W	L	4	Edmond Duquette	Marita Lariviere .	Mill Operative ...	Nashua, N. H. ...	St. Johnsbury C.Vt.
June 1	Barbara Elaine	F	W	L	3	W. A. D. Snow ..	E. Chamberlain .	R. R. Employee .	Halifax, N. S.	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 2	George Roland	M	W	L	4	Fred Blow	Eulalia Gaudreau	Plumber	Sciota, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 2	Emelie Collette M.	F	W	L	8	Eugene Plante ..	Alma Pelletier ...	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 3	Vito Joe	M	W	L	7	Adolf Kissel	Fekla Luschinski.	Mill Operative ...	Poland	Lithuania .....
" 3	George William	M	W	L	2	Asa B. Landry ..	Catherine Fox ..	Railroad Emp. ...	Maine	Manchester. N. H..
" 5	Simone Theresa	F	W	L	1	Leo Bleau	Marianne Cote ..	Operative	Sciota, N. Y.	Pepperell, Mass. ..
" 5	Bronka	F	W	L	2	C. Chaniewicz ...	Helen Yeremicz ..	Mill Opr.	Poland	Poland .....
" 5	Marcella Gloria Theresa	F	W	L	6	Paul Tardif	Angelina Valcour.	Wood dealer	Canada	Canada .....
" 5	Harriet June	F	W	L	3	H. J. Crompton .	Margaret Michiels	Office clerk	Nashua, N. H. ...	Hamburg, Ger. ...
" 5	Marie Rachille Rita ...	F	W	L	3	Remi Boucher ...	Anna Bernier	Laborer	Rhode Island	Canada .....
" 6	Eugene Conrad	M	W	L	7	John L. Sirois ...	Beatrice Demers .	Insurance bus. ...	Nashua. N. H.	Canada .....
" 7	Norma Norene	F	W	L	7	Arthur Martin ...	Elizabeth Monty .	Foundry Worker .	W. River Jct., Vt.	New York State ...

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
June 7	Mary	F	W	L	2	Arthur Garrety	M. Brahaney	Salesman	Milford, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
" 8	Pauline Ruth	F	W	L	2	Geo. V. McIntosh.	Ruth Lawrence	Mechanic	Nova Scotia	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Dorothy M. Jeannette	F	W	L	3	A. St. Pierre	Alexina Arquin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Marie Theresa Violette	F	W	L	5	A. Courtemanche.	Virginia Moquin	Shoe worker	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
" 8	Marie Marguerite R.	F	W	L	6	A. Courtemanche.	Virginia Moquin	Shoe worker	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
" 8	Marie Cecile	F	W	L	5	Joseph La France	Anria Rioux	Machinist	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 8	Clementine Rita	F	W	L	1	Albert Marquis	Yvonne Lemay	Molder	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Josephat Philibert	M	W	L	1	Joseph Benoit	Alice Roy	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Robert	M	W	S	2	Jason F. Bickford	Blanche Nutting	Piano dealer	Somerville, Mass.	Dorchester, Mass.
" 10	Rita May Ruth	F	W	L	4	Frank J. Osmer	Olivine Marois	Electrician	Bridgewater, Vt.	Canada
" 12	Raymond	M	W	L	5	Henry Beaulieu	Jeanne Deschenes	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Henry Nourse	M	W	L	3	W. J. Goldthwaite	Dorothy Nourse	Market gardener	Danvers, Mass.	Salem, Mass.
" 13	Willarl Johnson	M	W	L	2	W. J. Goldthwaite	Dorothy Nourse	Market gardener	Danvers, Mass.	Salem, Mass.
" 13	Leon David Jr.	M	W	L	2	Leon D. Davis	Natalie Wheeler	Office manager	Hillsboro, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Claire Edna	F	W	L	3	Albert Richard	Marie A. Landry.		Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Loretta Aline	F	W	L	4	Albert Langelier	Rose Plourde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Leo	M	W	L	11	Alphonse Gagnon.	Maria Gendron	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 16	Rachelle Yvette Marie	F	W	L	2	Alphedas St. Onge	Marie Laverdiere.	Mill Opr.	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Mary Frances	F	W	L	2	A. J. Ouillette	Jessie Farnsworth	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Brookline, N. H.
" 17	Marie Anna Madeleine	F	W	L	1	J. E. A. Boucher.	M. Alice Michaud	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 17	Maurice Napoleon	M	W	L	2	Napoleon Simard	Leonie Pelletier	Truck driver	Canada	Canada
" 17	Paul Richard	M	W	L	1	James Cummings.	Evelyn Gilbert	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Proctor, Vt.
" 17	Jennie Frances	F	W	L	1	Walter Chick	Blanche Corey	Laborer	Maine	Nova Scotia
" 17	Madeleine Yvette	F	W	L	6	F. Lacasse	Adelle Viger	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Joseph Robert Gerard	M	W	L	8	Joseph Chevrette.	A. Desmarais	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Albert Earl	M	W	L	1	William Bedard	Clotilda Ledoux	Shoe maker	Canada	Vermont
" 19	Jasper Morgan	M	W	L	1	Warren Atwell	Elizabeth Morgan	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Scotland
" 19	Elaine Stella	F	W	L	1	Louis Pelletier	Stella Suirewitch	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Paul Fred	M	W	L	2	Paul Hutchinson	Doris Stronach	Machinist	Milford, N. H.	Hanover, N. H.
" 20	Marie Rose	F	W	L	1	Joseph Theriault	Alvina Francoeur.	Laborer	Chicopee, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
June 20	Vartooke	F	W	L	1	Sarkis Dardarian.	Marian Chakerian	Shoe worker	Sevas, Turkey	Sevas, Turkey
" 20	Gerald Marshall	M	W	L	3	M. N. Sharp	Mary Young		New Brunswick	N. Gloucester, Me.
" 21	Donald Alfred	M	W	L	2	Cyrille Bedard	Rose Ducharme	Steam fitter	Canada	Pelham. N. H.
" 21	Eleanor Mae	F	W	L	2	Joseph Beaulieu	J. Wilkaites	Mill Operative	Canada	Russia
" 21	Pauline Christine	F	W	L	5	Aleck Marcoux	Marie Levesque	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Sally Ann	F	W	L	2	John L. Driscoll	Clara Peaghet	Telegrapher	Maine	New Hampshire
" 21	June Elaine	F	W	L	3	Edgar Whitney	Edith Burnham	Operative	Vermont	Milford, N. H.
" 22	Milton Maurice Wilfrid	M	W	L	2	J. W. Jackson	Marie Chouinere	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell Mass.
" 23	William Richard	M	W	L	1	Harold Merchant	Alice Bordeleau	Painter	Concord, N. H.	New Jersey
" 23	Yvette	F	W	L	4	Alfred Dube	Alice Larouche	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 24	Alice Beatrice	F	W	L	1	Armand Cloutier	Effie Clemons	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Lucille Bernice	F	W	L	7	William Leard	Helen Simons	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Dearborn	M	W	L	1	Homer Wingate	K. Dearborn	Druggist	Sanford, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Alice Mary	F	W	L	6	Albert Eaton	Eva R. Smith	Carpenter	N. Reading, Mass.	Hudson, N. H.
" 30	Bartlett	F	W	S	1		Eleanor Bartlett			E. Stoneham, Me.
" 30		M	W	L	1	David Lalumiere	Yvonne Lasalle	Laborer	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Manchester, N. H.
" 30	Hazel Lizzie	F	W	L	1	Percy Campbell	Larou M. Parker.	Counter worker	New Brunswick	Boston, Mass.
July 1	Marie Rita Yvette	F	W	L	2	Carnina Calorussa	Marie C. Lepage.	Laborer	Italy	Canada
" 1	Annette Pauline	F	W	L	1	G. St. Laurent	Lucille Boucher	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Lucien Wilfrid	M	W	L	7	Octave Turgeon	Alice Allaire	Tinsmith	Canada	Canada
" 3	Marie C.	F	W	L	1	C. Efthimios	Isabel Hovanesian	Laborer	Greece	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Joseph	M	W	S	2	Antonio Rousseau	Lumina Boule	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 3	Raymond	M	W	L	2	Hector Cassista	Germaine Marquis	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3	Leo Jr.	M	W	L	1	Leo Hudon	Dorothy Clemons.	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Edward	M	W	L	2	Antanas Kaunelis	Emilie Milis	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 4	Jermaine Hellen	F	W	L	1	Stergios Chivtinos	Katina Kalaba	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 4	Ella Mae	F	W	L	6	Guy H. Cole	Doris I. Colwell	Solderer	Prospect Har., Me.	Steuben, Me.
" 4	Gloria Loretta	F	W	L	1	Arthur W. Hart	Loretta L. Fiske.	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Agnes	F	W	L	10	Alex Driskavitch	Annie Urpenwich.	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 4	Mary	F	W	L	11	Alex Driskavitch	Annie Urpenwich.	Mill Opr.	Lithuania	Lithuania

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
July 6	Gloria Rita	F	W	L	1	Ernest Gagnon	A. Bellevance	Grocer	Nashua, N. H.	Connecticut
" 6	Dorothy	F	W	L	2	Charles Archer	Ethel Sandluld	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Aurele Armand	M	W	L	1	Aurele Duval	Emma Dion	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Paul Roger	M	W	L	3	Armand Lemieux	Annie Roy	Railroad emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 8	Frank Clarence	M	W	L	1	Percy Morse	Edith Buswell	Grocer	S. Merrimack, N. H	Bedford, N. H.
" 8	Lucille	F	W	L	1	Albert Diggins	Lena Levesque	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Edward Philip	M	W	L	3	George A. Cady	Nellie F .Baily	Engineer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Eunice Virginia	F	W	L	5	Samuel Mason	Rose McDevit	Shipper	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 8	Richard Ernest	M	W	L	10	George J. Lavoie.	Annie Whitcher	Lather	Nashua, N. H.	Pelham, N. H.
" 8		F	W	L	2	I. Archambault	Jeannie Ratte	Cook	Wilton, N. H.	Canada
" 9	Martha	F	W	L	3	John S. Burnham	Mabel M. Forbes	Electrician	Antrim, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	David Coombs	M	W	L	2	R. B. Hamblett	Helen C. Kittridge	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Virginia	F	W	L	2	E. F. McQuesten.	Marjorie R. Hunt	Office manager	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Helen Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	William Lowery	Alice Chapman	Teamster	Canada	Townsend, Mass.
" 10	Jane Lea	F	W	L	1	Ralph Maynard	Florence Merrill	Machinist	Ayer, Mass.	Franklin, N. H.
" 11	George A.	M	W	L	7	J. A. Lafrance	Alice Baron	Machinist	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 11	Clare Arleen	F	W	L	2	A. Kashulines	Celestine Girouard	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
" 11	Howard William Jr.	M	W	L	3	H. W. Knight	Mildred Flanders	Moulder	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Paul Maurice	M	W	L	1	George Bruneau	J. Constant	Truck driver	Greenville, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Kenneth Atherton	M	W	L	4	C. J. Batchelder	Nellie Bugbee	Fruit producing	Wilton, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 12	Mary	F	W	L	7	William Stanton	Julie Brennan	Grocer	Lyndeboro, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 12	Daphney	F	W	L	1	John Dee	Teckla Wells	Mechanic	Pepperell, Mass.	Indiana
" 12	Paul George	M	W	L	1	Stephen Sheska	Eva Beauregard	Laborer	Austria	Nashua, N. H.
" 12		M	W	S	10	A. Levesque	Claulia Emond	Teamster	Canada	Canada
" 14	Gertrude Loraine	F	W	L	13	David Caron	Cecile Ouillette	Mason	Canada	Canada
" 14	Clare Louise	F	W	L	3	Hormidas Brodeur	Bertha Duval	Clerk	Canada	Milford, N. H.
" 15	Marguerite Rita	F	W	L	1	Francis Fortin	Alice Desclos	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Joseph Robert Henry	M	W	L	1	H. J. P. Belanger	Mary J. Nadeau	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Richard Edward	M	W	L	2	Walter Parker	Ruth Moran	Laborer	Peterboro, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Theresa Lauretta	F	W	L	5	A. Desjardins	Delvina Ouillette	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
July 16	Martha Angela	F	W	L	6	S. Duchesneau	Agnes Blais	Laborer	Canada	Natick, R. I.
" 17	Mary	F	W	L	1	Joseph Szarameta	D. Ubemitie	Mill Opr.	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 18	Jean Carolyn	F	W	L	1	Lee Simonds	Doris Crenner	As. Supt. of Tan.	Lyme, N. H.	Somerville, Mass.
" 19	Doris	F	W	L	1		Alfreda Ledoux			Putnam, Conn.
" 20	Paul Emile	M	W	L	2	Arthur Maynard	Pauline Charland	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Robert Kenneth	M	W	L	4	Edward Boggis	Doris Nichols		Nashua, N. H.	Webster, N. H.
" 20	Priscilla	F	W	L	1	John Downing	Clara Pearson	Blacksmith	Prince Edward Is.	Amherst, N. H.
" 20	Cynthia	F	W	L	2	John Downing	Clara Pearson	Blacksmith	Prince Edward Is.	Amherst, N. H.
" 23	Richard Leon	M	W	L	3	Edward Desmarais	Grace Dalton	Insurance bus.	Nashua, N. H.	Maine
" 25	..... Desmarais	F	W	S	2	Theodore Moore	Marion Clough	Mechanic	Conway, N. H.	Haverhill, Mass.
" 26	Joseph Robert	M	W	L	1	Philip Morin	Eva Langlois	Barber	Newport, Vt.	Salem, Mass.
" 26	..... Coutcharlis	M	W	L	2	George Coutcharlis	Mary Savate	Cook	Greece	Greece
" 26	Maurice Alfred	M	W	L	3	Alphee Trottier	Martha Lorraine	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Joseph Robert	M	W	L	3	Joseph St. Pierre	Marguerite Boggis	Tool maker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Curtis Eugene	M	W	L	2	James Benjamin	Lena Stene	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Manchester, N. H.
" 27	Patricia	F	W	L	9	William Callahan	B. Bresnahan	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Fitchburg, Mass.
" 28	Gerald Solomon	M	W	L	4	Andrew Belanger	Caroline Bumford	Brick Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Colebrook, N. H.
" 28	Mary Margaret Dana	F	W	L	5	Andrew Belanger	Caroline Bumford	Brick mason	Nashua, N. H.	Colebrook, N. H.
" 29	Joseph Emile Leo	M	W	L	3	Auguste Caron	Claudia Ouillette	Printer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Paul William	M	W	L	6	Leslie Warrington	Mary Sullivan	Chauffeur	New Brunswick	Ireland
" 30	Dolores Olivette	F	W	L	3	G. T. Chacos	Olivette Marquis	Mill Opr.	England	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Marion Alice	F	W	L	5	George McAdoo	Pauline Lucier	Moulder	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Yvonne Estelle	F	W	L	6	Rodolphe Bedard	Yvonne Auclaire	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 30	..... Caron	M	W	S	8	Elzear Caron	Flora Levesque	Shoeworker	Canada	Canada
" 30	Sylvio Raymond	M	W	L	2	Edward Desmarais	Imelda Desmarais	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 30	Estelle Alma	F	W	L	1	J. A. Vaughn	Lillian J. Lavoie	Mechanic	Texas	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 1	Roy Delmond Jr.	M	W	L	2	R. D. Stockwell	Sarah Thompson	Chauffeur	Swansett, Vt.	Scotland
" 1	Marie Rita	F	W	L	7	Zoel Carrier	Lumina Tanguay	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1	Louis George	M	W	L	3	Alberic Cote	Cecile Hebert	Clerk	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Albert Ovila	M	W	L	2	Ovila Maynard	Yvonne Marquis	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 2	Henry Joseph	M	W	L	2	Henry Bouley	Yvonne Bernard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Henry Delphis	M	W	L	1	Delphis Caron	M. Lawrence	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Sylvia Edith	F	W	L	5	Olphege Lessard	Florence Davis	Clerk	United States	United States
" 3	Robert Fellows Jr.	M	W	L	1	R. F. Osgood	Emily E. Wright	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Newport, N. H.
" 3	Helen Margaret	F	W	L	6	Nickolas Makris	Fannie Dici	Farmer	Greece	Greece
" 3	Gerard Real	M	W	L	1	Gerard Desbiens	Alma Lafrance	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Ralph Jr.	M	W	L	2	Ralph Brosar	Evelyn Charron	Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 5	Mary Rita Cecile	F	W	L	1	car Calawa	Alice Pontbriand	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Henry David	M	W	L	2	Albert Labelle	Yvonne Berube	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 5	Claire Mathilda	F	W	L	1	Oscar Grandbois	Hilda Mercier	Laundry Business	Nashua, N. H.	Peabody, Mass.
" 5	Lyle Brooks	M	W	L	5	Austin L. Dewitt	Alice Dickinson	Laborer	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
" 6	Joseph Edmund	M	W	L	2	Edmund Bouchard	A. Martineault	Laborer	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 6	..... Plankey	F	W	L	1	E. J. Plankey	Loretta Cristofono	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Fitchburg, Mass.
" 6	Roland Frederick	M	W	L	2	Frederick Perkins	Rose Nadeau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Josephine	F	W	S	13	P. Nadeau	Amanda Nadeau	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 7	Marion Louise	F	W	L	1	John Clement	Mabel Lemkey	Inventor	England	Chicago, Ill.
" 7	Elwyn Raymond	M	W	L	1	R. F. Lovejoy	Emmaline Sargent	Carpenter	Hollis, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Roland Albert Roger	M	W	L	1	Emile Thibault	Beatrice Paradis	Laborer	Greenville, N. H.	Greenville, N. H.
" 8	David Ernest	M	W	L	7	W. H. Tuttle	J. E. Witherill	Merchant	Newfields, N. H.	Porthsmouth, N.H.
" 9	Antoine Camile	M	W	L	2	Antoine Raymond	Irene Pinette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Loretta Madeline	F	W	L	2	Napoleon Pelletier	Albina Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Hector Joseph	M	W	L	3	Arthur Loranger	Alma R. Simard	Salesman	Canada	Canada
" 11	Paul Normand	M	W	L	2	H. M. Larocque	Blanche Lefebre	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Fletcher Patch	M	W	L	2	Philip F. Patch	Bernice C. Hayes	Asst. Manager	Francestown, N.H.	Manchester, N. H
" 13	Rachel Gertrude	F	W	L	2	Emile Cote	Diana Lafrance	Slabber	Canada	Canada
" 13	Winifred Marietta	F	W	L	2	Fred Emery	Helena Bouley	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Marie Blanche Lena	F	W	L	11	Donat Lagasse	Rosanna Cote	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 13	Laurette Rita	F	W	L	13	Ephirame Leclerc	Maria Lasalle	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Doris Anita	F	W	L	4	J. A. Guerette	Celina Ouillette	Laborer	Canada	Bancroft, Me.
" 15	Marion	F	W	L	4	Stanley Trubacz	Schola Kursewicz	Mill Operative	Poland	Poland

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 15	Phylis	F	W	L	7	Peter Scholas	Xerlerco Mizars	Mill Opr.	Poland	Lithuania
" 15	Marcel Maurice	M	W	L	2	Delium Leclerc	Rebecca Plante	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Elizabeth Holden	F	W	L	3	Fred W. Horton	G. M. Dineault	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Hollis, N. H.
" 15	Marie Yvonne Theresa	F	W	L	1	Albert Dube	Lydia Morin	Laborer	Canada	Graniteville, Vt.
" 16	Joseph Bernard Marcel	M	W	L	2	P. Lizotte	Mary Leclerc	Clerk	Canada	Greenville, N. H.
" 16	Marie Ange Beatrice	F	W	L	5	Louis Houle	Marie Cote	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 17	David Lincoln	M	W	L	1	H. W. Wells	Pearl Batchelder	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Haverhill, Mass.
" 17		M	W	L	7	Anagnostopoulos	Haralamnopoulos	Barber	Greece	Greece
" 17	Mary Madeline	F	W	L	1	Ernest Bernard	Martha Lebrun	Waiter	Canada	Canada
" 19	Maurice Fernand	F	W	L	1	Emile Beaulieu	Leda Marquis	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Roland Zenon	M	W	L	1	Joseph Michaud	Eva Roy	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Millimantic, Conn.
" 19	Mildred Elizabeth	F	W	L	3	R. G. Wilcox	Irene Fifield	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 20	Balasky	F	W	L	2	William Balasky	Rosie Petralis	Laborer	Russia	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Kenneth Philip	M	W	L	2	Philip Dichard	Lillian Green	Shoe worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Marie Claire Anita	F	W	L	10	Napoleon Gagne	Marie A. Brien	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Patricia Rachel	F	W	L	1	O. H. Berube	Lillian Trudel	Egg candler	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Lucille Rita	F	W	L	2	Patrick Caron	L. McNichol	Cook	Canada	Canada
" 22	Graham Painsfard	M	W	L	1	G. F. Palmer	Alma Dalrymple	Merchant	Stattville, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.
" 23	Vagge	F	W	L	2	John L. Vagge	Alice Biathrow	Electrician	Genoa, Italy	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Cecile Corinne	F	W	L	1	Emile Ledoux	Rose Cote	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 24	David	M	W	L	3	Peter Siesicki	Helen Chapanis	Mill Operative	Poland	Poland
" 24	Alan Kenneth	M	W	L	2	E. M. Bruce	Mae Laurian	Clerk	Winchendon, Mas.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Pauline Bernice	F	W	L	1	Harold Miner	Beatrice L. Levia	Insurance agent	Leominster, Mass.	Melrose, Mass.
" 25	Laurence Winslow	M	W	L	4	Rea Goldthwaite	Marjorie Loop	Farmer	Danvers, Mass.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 25	Charles Roger	M	W	L	4	Charles Dumais	Rose Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25	John Ludwig	M	W	L	8	Adolphus Karlones	M. Breshowkuti	Weaver	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 25	Cora Theresa	F	W	L	4	Albert Gosselin	Cora Langlois	Painter	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 25	Daniel	M	W	L	8	Leopold Krzewski	Eva Pessi	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 26	Warren Lund	M	W	L	4	J. A. Sargent	Bertha E. Lund	Electrician	W. Windham, N.H.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 28	Lucille Catherine	F	W	L	1	Alfred Belanger	Florence Soscist	Baker	Canada	Poland

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 29	Theresa Marguerite	F	W	L	6	Dosithe Bernard	Regina Desmarais	Paper worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Marie Eglantine Ida	F	W	L	4	Louis Denis	Marie L. Cote	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 31	Marion Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	G. H. C. Marsh	Mildrid Tibbetts	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Gloria Clare	F	W	L	5	Joseph Lavoie	Emma Lasalle	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Connecticut
" 31	Clare Constance	F	W	L	1	Louis Paul	B. Villeneuve	Electrician	Webster, Mass.	Haverhill, Mass.
Sept. 1	Ernest Bradbury	M	W	L	3	George Sheldon	Viola Bradbury	Mechanic	Salem, Mass.	Cambridge, Mass.
" 1	Ruth	F	W	L	3	Harry Winer	Eva Simon	Merchant	Russia	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Marie Louise Margella	F	W	L	2	Napoleon Forcier	E. Corriveau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1	Theresa Ruby	F	W	L	3	R. Ackerman	Mary Diggins	Lineman	Newark, N. J.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Gerard	M	W	L	3	Omer Lemay	Yvonne Drouin	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 2	Simoulis	M	W	L	4	Emanuel Simoulis	A. Stathias	Baker	Greece	Greece
" 2	Ralph George	M	W	L	5	Arthur J. Dionne	Maude Boucher	Machinist	Somersworth, N.H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Norma Shirley	F	W	L	1	A. F. Rodgers	Elsie D. Hall	Loomfixer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 3	Annette Lucille	F	W	L	1	J. S. Perreault	C. A. Bourgoin	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 3		M	W	S	3	Wallace Phelps	Alice Holt	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Donna Elvira	F	W	L	7	Herbert D. Smith	Blanche Greeley	Farmer	Hudson, N. H.	Londonderry, N H.
" 4	Bertha Lucille	F	W	L	3	Amedee Roberge	Marie Chouinard	Laborer	Salmon Falls, N.H.	Canada
" 5	Bertha Ann	F	W	L	1	Ludger Landry	Edna Ellenwood	Painter	Canada	N. Pelham, N. H.
" 5	Loretta Rita	F	W	L	3	Wilfrid Muller	Malvina Gagnon	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Margaret Twins	F	W	L	3	Jesse Hopper	Alice Brien	Mechanic	Alabama	Ireland
" 7	Beatrice	F	W	L	4	Jesse Hopper	Alice Brien	Mechanic	Alabama	Ireland
" 7	Alan Edward	M	W	L	2	Edward Marshall	Annie Flanders	Electrician	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	William Jr.	M	W	L	1	William Veranis	Phylis Powlowski	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Simone	F	W	L	1	Leo Morissette	Aline Lessard	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 9	Ronald James	M	W	L	1	H. Bourgea	Marion Hebert	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 9	Robert Anthony	M	W	L	5	Joseph P. Lee	Rose Anna Cote	Mail carrier	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 9	Merwin L.	M	W	L	3	George A. Lefevre	Rena N. Tuttle	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Deerfield, N. H.
" 9	Beatrice Helen	F	W	L	3	George R. Savoie	Alice Noonan	Moulder	N. Bedford, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Dora Nicoleta	F	W	L	4	Camillo Delzoppo	P. Salviani	Mechanic	Italy	Italy
" 10	Marjorie Elaine Twins	F	W	L	2	Alfred Bilodeau	Louiebelle Wallace	Bricklayer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 10	Barbara Loraine	F	W	L	1	Alfred Bilodeau	Louiebelle Wallace	Bricklayer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Paula Mariette	F	W	L	2	Charles Pineault	Blanche Santerre	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 11	David William	M	W	L	6	Joseph V. Worrad	Eva Brousseau	Shoecutter	England	Manchester, N. H.
" 11	..... York	M	W	L	5	Jesse York	Harriet Dudley	Woodworker	Fremont, N. H.	Hollis, N. H.
" 11	Janice	F	W	L	1	Henry George	Alice Maker	Manager	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Richard	M	W	L	3	G. L. Dobens	G. F. Maguire	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Waltham, Mass.
" 12	..... Dumaine	F	W	L	1	Emile Dumaine	Alice Lavoie	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 14	Harry Edward Jr.	M	W	L	1	Harry E. Smith	M. Rosedosky	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Chelsea, Mass.
" 14	.....	F	W	L	1	Emile Anctil	..... Marchand	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	.....
" 14	Normand	M	W	L	2	Hervi Ducasse	Rose Rochette	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 15	Marie Stella Aurore	F	W	L	1	Jean B. Ouillette	H. Desbiens	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Maurice Wilfred	M	W	L	5	Henry Demanche	Rose Obin	Sawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Amede Roland	M	W	L	5	Antoin Lecerc	Dorilla Laroche	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 16	Joseph Louis Roland	M	W	L	1	Arsene Berger	Alice Dube	Mill Operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Marie Rachel Camille	F	W	L	5	Adelbert Jette	Cecile Marquis	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 18	..... Trumbull	M	W	L	1	W. I. Trumbull	Alice R. Adams	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Candia, N. H.
" 18	Eddy Roland	M	W	L	3	Adelard Depont	B. Couture	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Cora	F	W	L	6	Oscar Mallette	Florilda Leclair	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Fall River, Mass.
" 19	Doris Isabel	F	W	L	5	C. E. Saunders	Eleanor Johnson	Contractor	Newfoundland	Sweden
" 19	Robert	M	W	L	4	Shirley Smith	Helen Bartlett	Mechanic	Bath, Me.	Stoneham, Mass.
" 19	Armand Roger	M	W	L	2	C. Bellavance	Rose Caron	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 19	Marie	F	W	L	5	Arthur Soucy	Alice R. Pigeon	Contractor	Canada	Canada
" 21	Jeanne Marie	F	W	L	1	A. B. Desrosiers	Helen Wood	Dairyman	Easthampton, M's	Chelsea, Mass.
" 21	Virginia Theresa	F	W	L	6	Harold McNulty	Helen McGee	Painter	Concord, N. H.	Lancaster, Mass.
" 22	Alfred R.	M	W	L	4	A. W. Parkinson	K. Sullivan	Foreman	Ireland	Ireland
" 22	Leo Ludger	M	W	L	3	F. Corbin Jr.	Lauretta Vien	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Taunton, Mass.
" 23	Paul Parker	M	W	L	3	William S. Henry	Marjorie Parker	Field examiner	Nashua, N. H.	Hartford, Vt.
" 24	Jos. Irenee Girard	M	W	L	9	Wilfrid Loranger	Alice Bibeau	Laborer	Canada	Fisherville, Mass.
" 24	Gaston Origene	M	W	L	2	Alphonse Niquette	Valida Berthiaume	Laborer	Adams, Mass.	Taftsville, Conn.
" 24	..... Lessard	M	W	L	2	Edward Lessard	A. Coulombe	Laborer	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 24	..... Jasulavich	F	W	L	3	A. Jasulavich ...	A. Jesukavich ...	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia .....
" 25	Dorothy Marie	F	W	L	2	Leroy Pombrio ..	Eva Columb	Shoe worker	Sciota, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 25	Alfred Jr.	M	W	L	1	Alfred Poulin	Mae T. Milliken .	Machinist	Nashua, N. H. ...	Ayer, Mass. .....
" 25	Marie Jacqueline Lucille	F	W	L	2	Romeo Lesage ...	Irene Vallée	Grocer	Nashua, N. H. ...	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 26	Roberta Ellen	F	W	L	4	R. W. Weston ...	Cevie Towne	Road agent	Amherst, N. H. ..	Wilton, N. H. ....
" 26	Albert Graden	M	W	L	5	Albert Lantz	Lena Dresser	Insurance agent .	Nova Scotia	Northfield, Mass. .
" 27	..... Levesque	M	W	S	2	Omer Levesque ..	A. Paradis	Laborer	Canada	Epping, N. H. ...
" 27	Robert	M	W	L	2	Carl Schreiterer .	Hazel Bosworth ..	Shoemaker	Webster, Mass. ..	Massachusetts ....
" 28	Cecile Marie Lea	F	W	L	4	Joseph Labonte .	Emelia Morneau .	Laborer	Nashua, N. H. ...	Manchester, N. H.
" 28	Lucille Mary Anne	F	W	L	3	Joseph Labonte .	Emelia Morneau .	Laborer	Nashua, N. H. ...	Manchester, N. H.
" 28	Theresa Lorraine	F	W	L	2	Napoleon Ouillette	Marie A. Corbin .	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 29	Marie Lucille	F	W	L	2	Charles Guill	Yvonne Mireault .	Mill Operative ...	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 30	Joseph Ernest Andrew	M	W	L	5	Arthur Tanguay .	Yvonne Brunette.	Carpenter	Canada	Canada .....
" 30	Jos. Paul Raymond ...	M	W	L	1	Eucide Plourde .	G. Nadeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 30	Alfred	M	W	L	4	Ernest Lajoie ...	Alice Bechard ...	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
Oct. 1	Arthur Roland	M	W	L	2	William Rigg	Ruby Morneau ..	Mill Opr.	England	Lawrence, Mass. ..
" 2	Lawrence Augustus ...	M	W	L	7	L. A .Hodge	G. M. Mooney ...	Shoe worker	Lawrence, Mass...	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 2	Dorothy Lucille	F	W	L	1	Charles L. Told .	Beatrice Davis ..	Mill Opr.	Winchend'n, Mass.	Lyndonville, Vt. ..
" 3	Lillian Patricia	F	W	L	4	Hector Mireault .	Margant Hogan .	Electrician	Canada	New Market, N. H.
" 4	Marie Theresa Hermine	F	W	L	4	Albert Bellavance	Emelda Desbiens.	Mill Opr.	Canada	Canada .....
" 4	Conrad	M	W	L	1	Wilfrid Thibault .	Estelle Francoeur	Mill Operative	Nashua. N. H. ...	Nashua, N. H. ....
" 5	Rita	F	W	L	7	David Turmelle .	Octavie Rodier ..	Chauffeur	Rhode Island	Nashua, N. H. ...
" 5	Barbara Adelaide	F	W	L	2	Forrest Shattuck	Marion Osborne .	Chauffeur	Pepperell ,Mass. .	Quincy, Mass. ....
" 5	Marie Viola	F	W	L	6	Albert Levesque .	Cecile Guy	Laborer	Nashua, N. H. ...	Canada .....
" 6	Jeanne D'Arc Doris ...	F	W	L	7	Ludger Lavoie ..	Alma Boucher ...	Barber	Canada	Canada .....
" 6	Leon Edmund	M	W	L	2	Joseph Blair	Lizzie York	Galvanizer	Canada	Fremont, N. H. ...
" 7	Marie Arnande Yvonne	F	W	L	5	Adelard Hotte ...	Anna Yvon	Laborer	Canada	Canada .....
" 7	Justin R. G.	F	W	L	3	Leon F. Malouin.	B. M. Gardiner ..	Mechanic	Canada	Freemont, N. H. .
" 8	Lorraine Juliette	F	W	L	10	Eugene Barriault	Jeanne Deschenes	Foreman	Canada	Canada .....
" 8	Wilfred Joseph	M	W	S	1	Louis Moran	Alma Berry	Stone cutter	Milford, N. H. ...	Pittsfield ,N. H. .

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Oct. 9	Marie Pauline Rita	F	W	L	6	Walter Brousseau	A. Gaudette	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Rachel Yvonne	F	W	L	5	Wilbrod Maynard.	A. Poulin	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Joseph Paul	M	W	L	7	Walter Brousseau	A. Gaudette	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Evelyn Mary	F	W	L	1	Irving E. Hall	Doris M. Hunt	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
" 10	Ralph Chester	M	W	L	7	Samuel Robbins	Mary Val	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Jos. Henry Donat	M	W	L	3	Arthur Levesque	Emma Desclos	Card Shop Emp.	N.Chelmsf'd, Mass	Newmarket, N. H.
" 11	Bernard Harold	M	W	L	3	N. Kamenski	Goldy	Metal dealer	Russia	Russia
" 11	Reginald Edmund	M	W	L	2	Paul Porier	Elise Bernier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Marie Teresa Colombe	F	W	L	2	Arsedas Roy	Delia Soucy	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Paul Henry	M	W	L	8	John B. Despres	Marie Raymond	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 12	Lorraine	F	W	L	3	Jos. E. Pelletier	A. Corbiere	Shipper	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Frances	F	W	L	2	Arnold Lothrop	Irene Bartlett	Musician	Auburn, Me.	Stoneham, Me.
" 13	Raymond G. N.	M	W	L	1	John Levesque	Laura Blier	Spinner	Standish, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Chester Irving	M	W	L	5	Vernon Welch	E. Dambroise	Mill operative	Kennebunkport M.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Richard John	M	W	L	9	Michael Brennan	Annie Currier	Electrician	Ireland	Burlington, Vt.
" 14	John	M	W	L	3	A. Federavitch	Laura Kacts	Mill worker	Russia	Russia
" 14	William Carol	M	W	L	1	Leon Landry	Elise Carroll	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 16	Edward	M	W	L	1	Emile Stefanowicz	F. Sedlewicz	Mechanic	Russia	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Wallace Grafton	M	W	L	1	Walace G. Riddle.	Lillian Rimmi	Clerk	Milford, N. H.	Websterville, Vt.
" 17	Charles Melendy	M	W	L	1	Gerry F. Parker	Helen R. Melendy	Clerk	Litchfield, N. H.	Temple, N. H.
" 18	Norma Florence	F	W	L	2	Norman Primrose.	F. Woodcock	Clerk	Groveland, Mass.	Georgetown, Mass.
" 18	Eva May	F	W	L	2	Tracy Raymond	Hilda French	Painter	Goffstown, N. H.	Amherst, N. H.
" 18	Robert Joseph	M	W	L	3	Joseph Murphy	Rose Arpin	Reporter	Richmond, Va.	Manchester, N. H.
" 18	Joseph Lionel Robert	M	W	L	12	Jean B. Chasse	Marie Bourbeau	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 19	..... Barry	M	W	L	1	Walter Barry	Sarah McMahon	Gardener	Goff Falls, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Irene Clare	F	W	L	6	William Dionne	G. Larouche	Operative	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Arthur Xavier	M	W	L	1	Joseph Paradis	Alice Prudhomme	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	James Francis	M	W	L	2	James F. Field	Marion Classon	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Gloria Rita	F	W	L	3	Oscar Campbell	Louise Jennette	Gardener	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Marie Rose Clare	F	W	L	3	Samuel Boucher	Elmire Belanger	Laborer	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Oct. 22	Sylvio Conrad	M	W	L	3	Oswald Caron	Alma Lambert	Mill opr.	Ind. Orchard, Mass	Dover, N. H.
" 23	..... Scontsas	M	W	L	7	Geo. Scontsas	Zafiro Pappas	Shoe shine busi.	Greece	Greece
" 23	Kathryn Agnes	F	W	L	1	Waldo Seifert	Hazel Donovan	Druggist	Manchester, N. H.	Pelham, N. H.
" 23	Mary Julia	F	W	L	1	Geo. H. Blanchard	Ann Lucier	Foreman const.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	..... Marie	F	W	L	8	Thomas Rivard	Rose A. Despres	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Marjorie Eloise	F	W	L	1	Herman Carter	Vera McCann	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Northampton, Mas.
" 25	Romeo Robert	M	W	L	1	Romeo Bazin	J. Belcourt	Salesman	Lawrence, Mass.	E. Candia, N. H.
" 25	John Thomas	M	W	L	3	Harry Bartlett	Mildred Hannon	Laborer	Keene, N. H.	Sterling, Mass.
" 26	Barbara Jean	F	W	L	1	Wilfrid Leary	Irene Salter	Town clerk	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 26	Yolande Estelle	F	W	L	4	Omer Duval	M. L. Moreau	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Marie Stella Graziella	F	W	L	11	Albert Marcoux	Eva Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 28	Marie Theresa Gloria	F	W	L	5	Frank Rubita	Florida Lucier	Laborer	Italy	Massachusetts
" 28	Jeannette	F	W	L	6	William Landry	Juliette Arel	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Joseph Roland	M	W	L	3	H. Petrain	Ida Hudon	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Joseph Roger Leo	M	W	L	1	Zenon St. Laurent	Sadie Roy	Laborer	Canada	Connecticut
" 29	Marie Irene Doris	F	W	L	6	Etienne Briand	L. Savoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Louise Catherine	F	W	L	3	Joseph Murphy	Helen Schreiterer	Engineer	Lawrence, Mass.	Webster, Mass.
" 31	Wallace Gordon	M	W	L	2	Wallace R. Gumb	Mary Gordon	Secretary	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 31	Joseph Roland Irenee	M	W	L	1	Willie Rioux	Emma Plante	Laborer	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
Nov. 1	Vita Theresa Yvonne	F	W	L	1	Eugene Pariseau	Germaine Leclere	Mill operative	Holyoke, Mass.	Canada
" 1	Jos. Toussaint Fernand	M	W	L	7	Joseph Cardin	Julienne Gauthier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Davis King	M	W	L	2	Sumner K. Bryant	Mary S. Davis	Merchant	Worcester, Mass.	So. Portland, Me.
" 2	Helen	F	W	L	1	Louis Markewicz	Helen Stricziniski	Shoe worker	Poland	Cambridge, Mass.
" 2	George Robert	M	W	L	6	R. M. Duhamel	Eugenie Walker	Gardener	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Richard Leo	M	W	L	8	Leonard Brickey	Ethel Menter	Shoe worker	Ellenbury, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Grace Agnes	F	W	L	4	George Lawrence	Alice Chamberlain	Laborer	Westminster, Vt.	Concord, N. H.
" 5	Donald	M	W	L	2	Herbert Lapierre	Lena Joubert	Laborer	Sciota, N. Y.	Sciota, N. Y.
" 8	Joseph	M	W	L	4	George Blow	Eva Rousseau	Laborer	New York State	Canada
" 9	Norma Isabel	F	W	L	4	D. M. Buchanan	Helen Graham	Mill operative	Canada	Ashburnham, Mas.
" 9	.....	F	W	L	4	Joseph Lacombe	Leda Pelletier	Mill operative	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Nov. 10	Walter Andrew	M	W	L	3	Walter Crowell	Bertha Griffin	Electrician	Manchester, N. H.	Litchfield, N. H.
" 10	Albert Fernand	M	W	L	8	Emile Cloutier	A. Alaire	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 11	Marie Sylvia L. Anne	F	W	L	4	Sylvio Cote	Leda Labelle	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Leo Lucien	M	W	L	2	Theophile Girard	Josephine Gagnon	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 12	Barbara Natalie	F	W	L	1	G. H. Dunham	Daisy LaBounly	Leather dealer	Calais, Me.	Canada
" 14	Mary Lucille	F	W	L	2	Cyrus Wilson	Mary McQuesten	Mechanic	Litchfield ,N. H.	Litchfield, N. H.
" 14	Theresa Sylvia	F	W	L	1	Sylvio Pelletier	G. Rochette	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 15	Theresa	F	W	L	7	Patrick O'Brien	Margaret Callahan	Foreman	Ireland	Roxbury, Mass.
" 15	Ruth Elizabeth	F	W	L	3	E. H. Philbrick	Mary Fowell	Clerk	Springfield, N. H.	Lebanon, N. H.
" 15	John Winn	M	W	L	3	Arthur Ryan	Agnes Lee	Restaurant	Nashua, N. H.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
" 15	Edna Pauline	F	W	L	4	Alfred Larivee	G. Chamberlain	Laborer	Pepperell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Marion Alice	F	W	L	3	Charles Pelkey	Laura Duprey	Laborer	Orange, Vt.	New York State
" 17	Floyd Earl	M	W	L	3	Wallace Foster	Grace Floyd	R. R. Employee	Amherst, N. H.	Massachusetts
" 17	..... Farnsworth	M	W	L	1	N. Farnsworth	Helen Latoulippe	Farmer	Haverhill, Mass.	Vermont
" 17	Theresa Gertrude	F	W	L	4	George Farwell	Clara Nadeau	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Donald Edwin	M	W	L	2	Arthur Brault	Anna Louiselle	Bookkeeper	Quincy, Mass.	New Port, N. H.
" 18	Marie Theresa	F	W	L	1	Adrien Marquis	Eva Desrosiers	Painter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Barbara J.	F	W	L	3	John S. Habib	Regina Bader	Mill operative	Syria	Syria
" 21	Arthur Earl	M	W	L	3	Arthur L. Haven.	Nellie Adel Koch	Mill operative	Washington, N. H.	Westville, N. Y.
" 21	Henry Rudolph	M	W	L	3	J. E. St. Laurent.	Mary Jean	Asbestos Worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Theresa Doris	F	W	L	9	Ernest Boucher	Bertha Cormier	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 22	Waldo Everett	M	W	L	3	Arthur L. Morrill.	Gertrude M. Hill.	Engineer	Short Falls, N. H.	Hancock, N. H.
" 22	Jeanne	F	W	L	2	Howard Putnam	Almada Doucette.	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Boston, Mass.
" 22	John Vitold	M	W	L	3	John Zibolis	Ursula Margaite	Foreman	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 22	Marie Ann Rita	F	W	L	8	C. E. Vaillancourt	Beatrice Ricard	Steam fitter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Alcide Girard Joseph	M	W	L	1	Ovila Plante	Emma Cloutier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Eva Lorraine	F	W	L	2	Arthur Berube	Eva Dion	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Ann	F	W	L	1	Homer H. Betters	Grace McAlpine	Electrician	Mooers, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Roger Lionel	M	W	L	6	Delphis Gaudette.	Elise Pelletier	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 24	Mary	F	W	L	1	Harry J. Kelly	M. M. McCarty	Salesman	Canada	Manchester, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Nov. 24	Catherine Jeanne	F	W	L	3	George Gagnon	Delia Cousineau	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Mary Julia Dorothy	F	W	L	2	Clarence H. Rock	Yvonne Courcy	Mill operative	Constable, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Oscar Louis Normand	M	W	L	1	Napoleon Michaud	Simonne Dube	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Louis Leonard	M	W	S	1	L. L. Parsons	Kathleen Parsons	Mill operative	Chelsea, Mass.	St. Albans, Vt.
" 25	Marie Collette Loraine	F	W	L	5	Jean B. Ricard	Evelyn Houle	Laborer	Natick, R. I.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 25	Marie Jane Lorette	F	W	L	3	Albert Gagnon	Alice Boucher	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Rudolph Adam	M	W	L	6	Jacob Slevek	Mary Gingle	Operative	Poland	Poland
" 26	Marguerite Barbara	F	W	L	3	R. D. Shanahan	Lily M. Shackford	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Bow, N. H.
" 28	Myrtle Beverly	F	W	L	4	John J. Smith	Lilly Fellmann	Textile worker	California	Germany
" 29	Pauline Florence	F	W	L	1	Herbert Mears	Blanche Clifford	Police officer	Hamilton, Mass.	Reeds Ferry, N. H.
" 30		M	W	S	13	M. F. Gilmore	Mary F. Moran	Foreman	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 1	Jacqueline	F	W	L	1	William Desmarais	Eva St. George	Mill operative	Westford, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 2	Thomas Henry Paul	M	W	L	2	T. Armstrong	Diana Leblanc	Laborer	Fitchburg, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Rebecca Priscilla	F	W	L	2	Ernest Lavalee	Eva Boucher	Laborer	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Guilford Addison	M	W	L	5	Clyde H. Swift	Lillian Lewis	Carpenter	Crown Pt., N. Y.	Londonderry, N.H.
" 4	Wilfrid Louis	M	W	L	5	Joseph Bois	Imelda Demers	Carpenter	Greenville, N. H.	Canada
" 4	Francis Henry	M	W	L	1	F. J. Hargraves	Delia Henry	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Joseph Isidore	M	W	L	5	Joseph Levesque	Florence Bujold	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 5	Robert Arthur	M	W	L	2	Lewis F. Reed	M. I. Forrance	Wood worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Marcel Henry	M	W	L	2	Renee Girard	Adrienne Lussier	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 7	Robert Kenneth	M	W	L	2	R. C. Holbrook	Bessie Smith	Sup. wood preserv.	Norfolk, Mass.	Woburn, Mass.
" 7	Marcel	M	W	L	7	Octave Lapage	Alice Rousseau	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 8	Edward	M	W	L	2	Walter Marston	Antosa Swelka	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 9	Gertrude Anna	F	W	L	4	Carl Ramstron	Grace Smith	Mechanic	Sudbury, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Louis Lionel	M	W	L	6	Thomas Jean	Elise Archambault	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 9	Martin Charles	M	W	L	1	Charles Tiernan	Yvonne Parent	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Oscar Roger	M	W	L	5	Joseph Leverdiere	Emma Morin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	George James	M	W	L	1	George Hill	Anna Messer	Laborer	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 11	Rudolph Napoleon	M	W	L	2	Napoleon Pelletier	Mary Rock	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Malone, N. Y.
" 11	Monica	F	W	L	4	Charles Soucy	Elmire Parent	Carpenter	Canada	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Con. Male or F.	Color.	Living or S.	No. of Child	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Dec. 10	Mary Irene Rita A.	F	W	L	1	David Rheaume	Irene Bonenfant	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Thomas Edward	M	W	L	1	Thomas A. Byrne	Margaret Nash	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Norman Alvin	M	W	L	5	W. H. Greenwood	Aurore Roy	Milk dealer	United States	United States
" 13	Elinor V.	F	W	L	3	R. W. Cummings.	Edith Virgin	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Concord, N. H.
" 14	Herbert Adelbert	M	W	L	3	Conrad F. Sargent	Clare Bell	Mechanic	Dunstable, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 15	Alberic Fernand	M	W	L	2	Ernest Desclos	Germaine Hebert.	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 15	Donald Albert	M	W	L	1	Albert Tyler	M. Desmarais	Police officer	England	Milford, N. H.
" 15	Joseph Robert	M	W	L	1	Oscar Gallant	Cecile Vincent	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 15	Rita Marie	F	W	L	5	Arthur Mercier	Irene Kerouac	Truckman	Peabody, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Marie Alice Girarda	F	W	L	2	E. L. Labonville	Marie Emelia	Laborer	Hookset, N. H.	Canada
" 17	Helen Elaine	F	W	L	3	Peter Dube	Ruth Bradley	Chauffeur	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Mary Irene	F	W	L	9	Earl Thompson	Bertha Stanbridge	Mechanic	Milford, N. Y.	Hunter, N. Y.
" 18	Gerald	M	W	L	5	Anthony Pelletier.	Lillian Marois	Laborer	Vermont	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Jeanne D'Arc Frances	F	W	L	3	Henry Bibeau	Albertine Brunelle	Laborer	Fisherville, Mass.	Canada
" 19	Cronin	M	W	L	2	Stephen Cronin	Evelyn Lapointe	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Derry, N. H.
" 19	George Fanning	M	W	L	1	George Carrick	Mary Fanning	Bus operator	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Marie Lillian	F	W	L	4	Nathan Oban	Geraldine Elkins	Salesman	Lebanon, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Miriam Ruth	F	W	L	5	Nathan Oban	Geraldine Elkins	Salesman	Lebanon, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Jacqueline	F	W	L	2	Edouard Jolicoeur	Madeline Revella	Merchant	Fremont, N. H.	Brest, France
" 21	Estelle Ada	F	W	L	1	Albert Theroux	Rose Poulin	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Raymond Gerard	M	W	L	3	George McCann	Zelinda Gagnon	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Roland	M	W	L	3	Wilfrid Rioux	Melina Marois	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Leo	M	W	L	5	Arthur Dionne	Graziella Lemire.	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Canada
" 26	Blanche Alberta	F	W	L	9	Auguste Soucy	Rose A. Hudon	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Harry Francis	M	W	L	3	Harry Rolland	Leona Bergeron	Shoe worker	St. Albans, Vt.	Winooski, Vt.
" 26	Hilda Frances	F	W	L	1	H. T. Chapman	Irene Gallagher	Auto mechanic	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Joseph	M	W	S	2	Simon Roussell	Yvonne Michaud	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Maurice Bertrand	M	W	L	2	Alphonse Pelletier	Anesie Morin	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 31	Jos. Robert Charles	M	W	L	2	Etienne Levesque.	Rose A. Charest	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 31	Florence	F	W	L	4	Alfred O. Bois	Lena Ledoux	Chauffeur	Greenville, N. H.	Rhode Island
" 31	Emmanuel Rodolphe	M	W	L	2	Alphee Malenfant.	Lucia Paradis	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 31	Boyer	M	W	L	4	Leo Boyer	Lucille Doucette	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Rochester, N. H.
" 31	Evelyn Rachel	F	W	L	7	Louis Paquette	Eva Lessard	Grocer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Jan. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred L. Ginepra	Pt. Independ. Mass	27	W	Fireman	Boston, Mass.	Charles D.	1	L. A. Barber, Clergyman
		Ruth D. Coffey	Pt. Independ. Mass	27	W	Clerk	Brighton, Mass.	John J. B.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	Leo A. St. Jean	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Asbestos Wkr	Canada	Theophile	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Elizabeth Trombly	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Mill Oper	New York State	Isaac	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	Alfred Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Baker	Canada	Arsene	1	Stanislaus Bona, Cath. Pr.
		Florence Smist	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe Worker	Poland	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	Charles L. Leavitt	Grand Rapids, Mic.	21	W	Bailor	Grand Rapids	Fay A.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Katherine Morin	Revere, Mass	19	W	At Home	Chelsea, Mass.	Joseph T.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Rollinsf'd, N.H.	Ephrem Duquette	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Barber	Nashua, N. H.	Ephrem	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
		Jeanne Poirier	Rollinsford, N. H.	26	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Fertunat	1	Catholic Priest
" 8	Nashua, N. H.	Philip J. Doherty	Fitchburg, Mass.	37	W	Civil Eng.	Boston, Mass.	James C.	2	Otto Lyding, Clergyman
		Margaret Judge	Fitchburg, Mass.	42	W	Reg. Nurse	Adams, Mass.	James C.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	" "	Sterios Lamos	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe Opr.	Greece	George	1	S. Angeledes, D. D. Pr. Gr Or
		P. Papanicolaon	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill Oper.	Greece	Costas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	" "	Charles Curtis	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Laborer	Groton, Mass.	George	1	W. Merton Snow
		Ethel Manley	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	William H.	1	Minister, Concord, N. H.
" 16	" "	James Solakeotes	Boston, Mass.	40	W	Cook	Greece	Arthur	1	S. Angeledes, D. D. Gr. Or.
		Vasilo Curtis	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Mill Opr.	Greece	Soterios	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	" "	Waldo F. Seifert	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Drug Clerk	Manchester, N. H.	Albert H.	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Hazel A. Donovan	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Stenographer	Pelham, N. H.	Stephen	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	" "	Nathan L. Goudy	Waltham, Mass.	20	W	Machinist	Canada	Nathan L.	1	Frank Wade Smith
		Beatrice Kennedy	Waltham, Mass.	20	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	James	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	" "	Charles E. Waitt	Wakefield, Mass.	23	W	Chauffeur	Everett, Mass.	Charles L.	1	Lawrence L. Barber, Min.
		Genevieve Sexton	Melrose, Mass.	21	W	Bookkeeper	Salem, Mass.	Evrett	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	" "	Bertrant E. Dixon	Lowell, Mass.	29	W	Chauffeur	Lowell, Mass.	Frank H.	1	Frank Wade Smith
		Eunice Melanson	Lowell, Mass.	23	W	Mill Oper.	Nova Scotia	Alfred	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 29	" "	Angus S. Young	Boston, Mass.	38	W	Clerk	Lunenberg, N. S.	James T.	1	E. E. Aldrich, Minister
		Anna	Boston, Mass.	33	W	At home	Auburn, Me.	Charles E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	" "	George H. Mitchell	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Landlord	Boston Mass	George H.	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Valeda De Mos	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Bookkeeper	New Bedf'd, Mass.	Peter	2	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Ech Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Jan. 29	Winches'r, Mas	Ralph Woodward	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Woodworker	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Aubrey B. Lavers, J. P.
		Flora M. Barry	Winchester, Mass.	31	W	Cook	Yarmouth, N. S.	Joseph A.	2	Boston, Mass.
Feb. 1	Nashua, N. H.	Austin S. Norcross	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Instructor	Templeton, Mass.	Ora V.	1	Weston A. Cate, Clergym.
		Jean I. Hickey	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Clarence J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	" "	David F. Crowley	Everett, Mass.	22	W	Chauffeur	Chelsea, Mass.	Michael	1	Daniel J. Moriarty, J. P.
		Beatrice O'Connell	Everett, Mass.	22	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Phillip	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Wilfrid Forsberg	Worcester, Mass.	28	W	Train Wkr.	Worcester, Mass.	Andrew G.	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Minister
		Leslie E. Huckins	Worcester, Mass.	18	W	At home	Exeter, N. H.	Lothrop	1	Nashua N. H.
" 6	" "	Elzear Francoeur	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Laborer	Gardned, Mass.	Elzear	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Bertha R. Servant	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	At home	Fall River, Mass.	Joseph	1	Nashua N. H.
" 7	" "	Harry Martin, Jr.	Hallowell, Me.	23	W	Chauffeur	East Poland, Me.	Harry B.	1	W. A. Cate, Clergyman
		Nellie Webster	Fitchburg, Mass.	20	W	Clerk	Fitchburg, Mass.	William C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	" "	Alfred E. Poulin	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Machinist	Nashua. N. H.	Joseph H.	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath.Pr.
		Mae J. Milliken	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Bookkeeper	Ayer, Mass.	Charles W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	" "	John R. Meek	Tampa, Fla.	28	W	R. R. Emp.	Dorchester, Mass.	James E.	1	Alvin A. Lucier, J. P.
		Olive Sicard	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill Op.	Canada	Adilon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	" "	Arthur E. Reed	Waltham, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Waltham Mass.	Robert H.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Alice MacRae	Newton, Mass.	18	W	At home	Newton, Mass.	David C.	1	Thomas F. Moran, J. P.
" 16	" "	Arthur Anderson	Worcester, Mass.	23	W	Contractor	Worcester, Mass.	Oscar L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
		Thelma E. Barr	Worcester, Mass.	19	W	Tel. Oper.	Worcester, Mass.	Clifford	1	E. E. Aldrich, Minister
" 19	" "	Robert W. Cook	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Wood Worker	Plainfield, N. H.	Fred	1	Nashua, N. H.
		Mary P. Belcourt	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill Opr.	Canada	Donat	1	Stephen L. Hallihan, J. P.
" 21	" "	John Bonfilio	Waverly, Mass.	21	W	Steamfitter	So. Boston, Mass.	Domonic	1	Nashua, N. H.
		Muriel MacNeill	W. Newton, Mass.	19	W	At home	Kingston, P. E. I.	Donald	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath.Pr.
" 21	" "	Alphonse Boilard	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
		Alice Currier	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Shoeworker	Newburyp't, Mass.	Harry	1	James Robert Smith
" 21	" "	Sidney P. Simpson	New York, N. Y.	28	W	Lawyer	Galesburg, Ill.	James C.	1	Clergyman, Concord, N. H.
		Lynda Sargent	New York, N. Y.	29	W	Writer	Warner, N. H.	Frank A.	1	Edmnod A. Gelinas
" 21	" "	Thomas Reardon	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Stock clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Daniel D.	1	Cath. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
		Anita Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoe Worker.	Canada	Israel E.	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Feb. 24	Nashua, N. H.	George E. Barker	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Chauffeur	Peterboro, N. H.	Willis D.	1	Earl F. Nauss,
		Phyllis R. Wallace	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur L.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	George H. Buchan	Shrewsbury, Mass.	23	W	Advertising	Watertown, Mass.	William	1	Earl F. Nauss,
		Olive W. Hale	Shrewsbury, Mass.	21	W	Nurse	Medford, Mass.	Albert F.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	" "	William Williams	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Chauffeur	Boston, Mass.	Arthur	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Madeline Wilcox	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Laundress	Boston, Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	" "	James S. Bennett	Wakefield, Mass.	22	W	Student	Wakefield, Mass.	Larkin E.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Margery Merrill	Taunton, Mass.	21	W	Social worker	Winter Hill, Mass.	Rufus A.	1	Nashua. N. H.
" 26	Concord, N. H.	Amos Reno	Concord, N. H.	27	W	Laborer	Concord, N. H.	Charles	1	George H. Reed
		Flora L. Boweman	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Tailoress	Townsend, Mass.	Everett	1	Minister, New York, N. Y.
" 28	Nashua, N. H.	R. Provencher	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Damase	1	E. W. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Albina Theriault	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Henri	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	Gilbert Oransky	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Salesman	Chelsea, Mass.	David	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Sarah Gwdzin	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Theatrical	Boston, Mass.	Monis	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 1	" "	Arthur Savard	Lowell, Mass.	24	W	Coal dealer	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Lea Dube	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Mill Oper.	Milford, N. H.	David	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	" "	Hector Bourque	Nashua, N. H.	53	W	Hotel prop.	Sherbroke, Ca.	Joseph	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Hector Gay	Nashua, N. H.	39	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Elon R.	1	Nashua. N. H.
" 2	" "	John E. Ring	Cambridge, Mass.	32	W	Painter	Cambridge, Mass.	John	2	A. J. Archibald, Minister
		Mary M. McCourt	Cambridge, Mass.	26	W	At home	Minneapolis, Minn.	John J.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	Francis Balanda	Wterbury, Conn.	23	W	Chemist	Waterbury, Conn.	Mathew	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Marion Babcock	Boston, Mass.	19	W	At home	Wellesly, Mass.	Frank E.	1	Nashua N. H.
" 3	" "	Edward J. Davis	Cambridge, Mass.	25	W	Real estate	Beaumont, Texas.	John	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Julia A. Walsh	Boston, Mass.	19	W	Housekeeper	Boston, Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	John M. Gilliland.	Nashua, N. H.	49	W	Millwright	Nova Scotia	John	2	E. E. Aldrich, Clergyman
		Melina M. Mercier	Nashua, N. H.	50	W	Mill Opr.	Newport, Vt.	George M.	2	Nashua. N. H.
" 5	" "	R. C. Maynard	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Machinist	Ayer, Mass.	Alfred	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		F. M. Merrill	Nashua. N. H.	20	W	Student	Franklin, N. H.	Henry L.	1	Nashua. N. H.
" 7	" "	Henry Farnum	Leominster, Mass.	21	W	Truck Driver	Princeton, Mass.	Henry	1	Frank Wade Smith
		Florence Richards	Leominster, Mass.	20	W	At home	Oxford Mass.	William	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Ech Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Mar. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Frank Flewelling	Malden, Mass.	20	W	Clerk	Unity, N. H.	George F.	1	Robert Burns Hamblett
		Florence Campbell	Everett, Mass.	19	W	Clerk	Roxbury, Mass.	Thomas E.	1	J. P., Nashua, N. H.
" 13	" "	Carl F. Dennis	Quincy, Mass.	21	W	Chauffeur	Boston, Mass.	Claude	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Elizabeth G. Hart	Quincy, Mass.	19	W	At home	Quincy, Mass.	Robert J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	" "	Joseph I. Solomon	Boston, Mass.	46	W	Upholstering	Roumania	Phiney	2	M. Faber, Rabbi
		Ida Graves	Boston, Mass.	43	W	Dressmaker	Russia	William H.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Manch'ter, NH	Alexander Siegel	Somerville, Mass.	23	W	Salesman	Russia	Samuel	1	A. Heftarman, Rabbi
		Anna Nusenoff	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Stenographer	Lynn, Mass.	Alexander	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 17	Nashua, N. H.	Earl Bassett	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Salesman	Plymouth, Mass.	William F.	1	Lawrence L. Barber, Min.
		Elizabeth Morgan	Morrill, Me.	20	W	At Home	Melrose Mass.	F. Morgan	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	" "	Frank E. Firth	Lowell, Mass.	23	W	Auto Mech.	Dover, N. H.	Edgar	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Minister
		Elsa M. Reslow	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	Governess	Providence, R. I.	Henry	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	Richard Wilkins	Melrose, Mass.	24	W	Salesman	Brockton, Mass.	Charles	1	Earl F. Nauss, Minister
		Grace Thresher	Melrose, Mass.	25	W	Nurse	Braintree, Vt.	Fred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	" "	Otto E. Olsen	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Chauffeur	Fitchburg, Mass.	Olans	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Minister
		Iva L. Bronn	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Nurse	Bridgewater, Mass	Richard J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	" "	A. G. Cummings	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Glenn K. Marquay, Minis'r
		Helen G. Gallop	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Office Clerk	St. John, N. B.	Harry O.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	" "	Joseph Thibault	Salem, Mass.	22	W	Machinist	Salem, Mass.	Joseph	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Marie Moreau	Alston, Mass.	20	W	At Home	Somersworth, NH.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	" "	Joseph P. Lingley	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Painter	Ireland	James	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Catherine Barrett	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Tel. Opr.	Brookline, Mass.	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	" "	Ambrose Ayerst	Tacoma, Wash.	62	W	Engineer	Kingston, Ont.	Alfred	2	Weston Atwoot Cate, Min.
		Sadie L. Rolfe	Nashua, N. H.	45	W	Clerk	Canada	Noble J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	" "	Frank Silva	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Painter	Lowell, Mass.	Antonio	1	Weston A. Cate
		Wm. DeGeorge	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At Home	Lowell, Mass.	Dominic	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	S. Joseph Levine	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Alfred	1	A. J. Archibald, Clergyman
		Astrid L. Larson	Malden, Mass.	20	W	Cashier	Boston, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	" "	Thomas J. Keefe	Somerville, Mass.	58	W	Ticket collect	S. Boston, Mass.	Patrick J.	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.
		Margaret Cornish	Boston, Mass.	53	W	Waitress	Carbondale, Pa.	Joseph K.	2	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Ech Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Mar. 29	Nashua, N. H.	Warren Dodge ...	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Truck driver	Wilmot, N. H. ...	William B.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Minister
		Dorothy Whiting .	Boston, Mass.	19	W	Stenographer	Boston, Mass.	Joseph C. .	1	Nashua, N. H.
April 2	" "	John Spindler ...	Andover, Mass. ...	20	W	Mill Oper. ...	Lowell, Mass.	John	1	Frank Wade Smith
		Violet St. Jean ..	Lawrence, Mass. .	21	W	Mill Oper. ...	Lawrence Mass. .	Raoul	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 2	" "	F. J .Hargreaves.	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Paper worker	Nashua, N. H. ...	Henry	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Delia C. Henry ..	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Shoe Worker	Nashua, N. H	Lawrence ..	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	" "	Lester A. Crowell	Waltham, Mass. ..	22	W	Machinist ...	Nova Scotia	John J. ...	1	Frank Wade Smith
		Rub yJ. Totten ..	Waltham. Mass. ..	25	W	Mill Opr. ...	Canada	Harvey	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	" "	Albert Briere	Worcester, Mass. .	23	W	Truckman ...	Lowell, Mass.	Salem	1	Samuel Dearborn. J. P.
		Amy G. Paige ...	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Waitress	Paxton, Mass. ...	Benjamin S.	2	Nashua. N. H.
" 9	" "	Manuel A. Silver.	Lowell, Mass.	32	W	Moulder	Portugal	Manuel	1	Philip Stylianos, J. P.
		Ludevina Santo! .	Lowell, Mass.	33	W	At Home	Portugal	Francis C. .	2	Nashua. N. H.
" 10	" "	Anthony Migliori .	Haverhill, Mass. ..	21	W	Shoe Opr. ...	Haverhill. Mass. .	Frank	1	John Edw. Burnham, J. P.
		Violet Camarato .	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	At home	Haverhill, Mass. ..	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	" "	Bruce M. Bear ..	Kansas City, Kan.	28	W	Cons. engin..	Green, Kansas ...	Charles G.	1	Earl F. Nauss Minister
		Helen B. Wachtel	Boston. Mass.	24	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Sidney	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	" "	John D. Gardner .	Wellesley, Mass. .	42	W	Car repairm'n	Verginia	John E. ...	2	Frank Wade Smith
		Eva M. Abbott ..	E. Pepperell, Mass.	36	W	Paper Sorter	Hancock, N. H. ..	Frank D. ..	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	" "	Dominic St. Onge.	Amesbury, Mass. .	24	W	Auto factory.	Canada	Victorian ..	1	J. J. Richard Cath. Pr.
		Marie L. Beland .	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Housework	Canada	Mose	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	" "	John Caron	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Wood Worker	Lewiston, Me. ...	Alphee	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr
		Rose Marquis	Nashua, N. H. ...	25	W	Mill Opr.	Taunton, Mass. ..	Narcisse ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	" "	William Lucier ..	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Nelson	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Lela Dauphinet ..	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	Housework ..	Nashua. N. H. ...	John B. ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	" "	Thomas E. Burke	Lynn, Mass.	29	W	Salesman ...	Lynn, Mass.	Thomas ...	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Gladys Rabadeau	Chelms'd C., Mass.	22	W	School teach'r	Lowell, Mass.	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	" "	Albert Landry ...	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Shoe Opr. ...	Nashua, N. H. ...	Narcisse ...	1	Isidore A. Janelle Cath. Pr.
		Eva L. Flynn	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Clerk	Canada	Francis L.	2	Nashua N. H.
" 23	" "	Hartley W. Jones	Needham, Mass. ..	35	W	Salesman	Presque Isle, Me.	Edward ...	2	Wm. Porter Niles, Minister
		Martha E. Tuttle	Farmington, Me. .	37	W	Buyer	Farmington, Me. .	James J. ..	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
April 25	Nashua, N. H.	Charles Cathcart	Medford, Mass.	21	W	Baker	Medford, Mass.	Robert H.	1	W. A. Cate, Clergyman
		Lillian Howard	Woburn, Mass.	19	W	At home	White River J,,Vt.	Harry	1	Nashua N. H.
" 25	" "	Felix H. Poney	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Priest
		Alma Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Tel. Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Nashua N. H.
" 29	" "	Robert Ritchie	Ned London, Conn.	28	W	Fireman	Boston, Mass.	Thomas	1	John Edw. Burnham, J. P.
		Sarah Mathews	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Mill Opr.	Boston, Mass.	Michael L.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	" "	Paul F. Martin	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Mill Oper.	Hudson, N. H.	John T.	2	A. J. Archibald, Minister
		Blanche Clinton	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill Oper.	Nova Scotia	Robert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	" "	James Corey	Worcester, Mass.	22	W	Textile Wkr.	Nova Scotia	Edward	1	Frederick J. Gaffney, J. P.
		Grace Belanger	Worcester, Mass.	18	W	Textile Wkr.	Worcester, Mass.	Alfred	1	Nashua N. H.
" 30	Londond'y, NH	Louis Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Truckman	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	O. E. Patterson, Clergy.
		Stella Sinkawicz	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Londonderry, N. H.
" 30	Nashua, N. H.	Leonard MacNeill	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Clerk	Deer Island, N. B.	Gordon	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Rose Bryant	Holyoke, Mass.	19	W	Printer	Worcester, Mass.	Bart	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	" "	Lyman F. Cheever	Worcester, Mass.	30	W	Insurance	Andover, Mass.	William B.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Mary Finlayson	Boston, Mass.	31	W	Secretary	Rye Beach, N. H.	Archibald	2	Nashua, N. H.
May 2	" "	Arthur Theriault	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Desire	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Josephine Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe Worker	Canada	David	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	" "	Frank Giroux	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Laborer	Plattsburg, N. Y.	George	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr.
		Celia Gilbert	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Mill Oper.	Proctor, Vt.	Adelard	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	" "	Wil. Bellavance	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Ferdinand	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Priest
		Louise Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill Opr.	Chelmsford, Mass.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	" "	George Zanni	Reading, Mass.	25	W	Contractor	Reading, Mass.	Angelo	1	Warren L. Noyes, Minister
		Eleanor McLeod	Reading, Mass.	18	W	At home	Revere, Mass.	Major	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	George F. Conley	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Metal Wkr.	Boston, Mass.	John J.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Helen Ford	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Pressman	Boston, Mass.	Frederick	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	" "	Herbert Moranz	Waltham, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Waltham, Mass.	G. Fred. H.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Mary Arsenault	Waltham, Mass.	21	W	Bookkeeper	Hopedale, Mass.	Daniel	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Gordon Sprague	Malden, Mass.	22	W	Chauffeur	Malden, Mass.	William G.	1	Frank Wade Smith
		Viola Shannon	Malden, Mass.	20	W	Hair Dresser	Melrose, Mass.	John H.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Ech Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
May 7	Nashua, N. H.	N. Theriault	Salem, Mass.	47	W	Carpenter	Canada	Leace	2	F. G. Deshais, Cath. Pr.
		Ida Richard	Lowell, Mass.	55	W	At home	Canada	François B.	4	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	" "	Charles Tiernan	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Martin	1	Lawrence L. Barber, Min.
		Yvonne Parent	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Prudent	1	Nashua N. H.
" 9	" "	Armand Cloutier	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H	Ernest	1	C. P. Buckley, Cath. Pr.
		Effie Clemons	Nashua, N. H.	15	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	" "	Joseph Garant Jr.	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr.
		Rose Laforest	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Peter L.	2	Nashua. N. H.
" 14	" "	Welden N. Beard.	Lynn, Mass.	25	W	Electrician	Melrose, Mass.	Edward N.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Anita MacWhorter	Winthrop, Mass.	25	W	Stenographer	Melrose, Mass.	Fred A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	" "	George Asteriou	Nashua, N. H.	47	W	Laborer	Greece	Sterios	1	Philip Stylionis, J. P.
		Trigona Laskaridis	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	At home	Greece	Demetrius	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	" "	A. D'Alessandro	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Accountant	Italy	Fiaravante	1	Earl F. Nauss, Minister
		Margaret Clarke	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Clerk	Cambridge, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Chelms'd, Mass	Charles Carter	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Laborer	Lawrence, Mass.	Alfred G.	1	Charles H. Ellis, Minister
		Ethel May Noyes.	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	Heeler	Wentworth, N. H.	Harrison H.	1	Chelmsford, Mass.
" 14	Nashua, N. H.	William P. Hunt	Cambridge, Mass.	30	W	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass.	Freeman	1	Earl F. Nauss, Minister
		Dorris Hatfield	Cambridge, Mass.	23	W	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	James O.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Hinsdale, N.H.	Harry Brauman	Hinsdale, N. H.	19	W	Truckman	Hinsdale, N. H.	Guy	1	Louis H. Ruge, Minister
		Lillian LaRose	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	At home	Woodstock, Vt.	Richard	1	Brattleboro, Vt.
" 15	Nashua, N. H.	Edward Krauss	Methuen, Mass.	21	W	Wood chop.	Lawrence, Mass.	Edmund	1	F. Homer Wingate, J. P.
		Henrietta Warner	Lawrence, Mass.	18	W	Mill Oper.	Vermont	Andrew	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	" "	Joseph Lachance	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Laborer	Canada	Auguste	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr.
		Aleda Morin	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoe Opr.	Canada	Zeppirin	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	" "	Edward Labrie	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Blacksmith	N. Bedford, Mass.	John	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr.
		Laura Burns	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	At home	Canada	George A.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	" "	John L. Fletcher.	S. Acton, Mass.	23	W	Farmer	S. Acton, Mass.	Lester	1	John Edw. Burnham, J. P.
		Mary Corkum	Concord, Mass.	18	W	At home	Lincoln, Mass.	John J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	" "	Rock A. Cote	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mgr. W. U.	Canada	Joseph	1	Louis A. Brodeur, Cath. Pr.
		Beatrice Lesieur	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
May 17	Nashua, N. H.	R. C. Church	Worcester, Mass.	24	W	Salesman	Worcester, Mass.	Charles A.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Mae E. Connelly.	Worcester, Mass.	27	W	Tel. Oper.	Clinton, Mass.	Patrick W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	" "	Alden B. Dewey.	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Musician	New York City	Edgar O.	1	Ivory Eaton, J. P.
		Helen F. Hoey	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	At home	Stoneham, Mass.	Eugene F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	" "	Earle Chambers	Somerville, Mass.	32	W	Salesman	Somerville, Mass.	William S.	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Alice G. Clough	Cambridge, Mass.	23	W	At Home	Houlton, Me.	Oscar L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	" "	Richard Harwood.	Waltham, Mass.	22	W	Cloth design.	Waltham, Mass.	Richard	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Arline Tuikka	Maynard, Mass.	20	W	Maid	Gloucester, Mass.	Oscar	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	" "	Howard Packer	Boston, Mass.	29	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Samuel	1	Arthur J. Bruelle, J. P.
		Rose N. Richman.	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Stenographer	Portsmouth, N. H.	Samuel	1	Nashua. N. H.
" 23	" "	George H. Baker.	Salem, Mass.	24	W	Chauffeur	Champlain, N. Y.	Domonic	1	Frank Wade Smith
		Rhoda Kreider	Salem, Mass.	24	W	Nurse	Yayetteville, Pa.	David M.	2	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	" "	Henry S. Elwell	Boston, Mass,	41	W	Artist	Marblehead, Mass.	John H.	2	John Edw. Burnham, J. P.
		Gladys V. Dimond	Revere, Mass.	21	W	At Home	Boston, Mass.	Melbourne	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	" "	Joseph R. Murphy	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Paper worker	Nashua, N. H.	James H.	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Mildred Perrault	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	" "	Dorithee Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Freight hand.	Nashua, N. H.	Damase	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
		Marie Lamontagne	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	At home	Canada	Francois	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	Theobald Trudeau	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	Louis A. Brodeur, Cath. Pr
		Rose. Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill Opr.	Canada	Anable	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	L. Markewick	Nashua, N .H.	28	W	Shoe Opr.	Poland	Peter	1	P. Daniunas, Cath. Pr.
		Helen Stuczynska	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	Faustin	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	J. Shaughnessey	Hingham, Mass.	26	W	Tel. Emp.	Quincy, Mass.	John	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Dorothy Sargent	Cohasset, Mass.	23	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Herbert C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	Ellsworth Graham	Haverhill, Mass.	23	W	Wood Worker	Haverhill, Mass.	Charles	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Josephine Randall	Haverhill, Mass.	26	W	Shoemaker	Haverhill, Mass.	Joseph B.	2	Nashua. N. H.
" 29	Bristol, N. H.	Albert J. Ordway.	Lawrence, Mass.	26	W	Auto Mech'c	Haverhill, Mass.	Ernest	1	Ralph P. Pope, J. P.
		Agnes Abbott	Lawrence, Mass.	32	W	Mill Opr.	Canada	Patrick H.	2	Bristol, N .H.
" 30	Nashua, N. H.	H. A. Senville	Pembroke, N. H.	28	W	Box shop wkr.	Epping, N. H.	Elans	1	Isidore A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Helen Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Opr.	Canada	Auguste	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
May 30	Nashua, N. H.	Hubert Chapman	Hudson, N. H.	31	W	Mechanic	Hudson, N. H.	Frank M.	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Karg. Gallagher	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Tel. Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	William G.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	" "	Henri T. Lesage	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	Louis R. Brodeur, Cath. Pr.
		Irene B. Tellier	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Nurse	Nashua, N. H.		1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	" "	R. Champoux	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Laborer	Canada	Calixte	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr
		Ger. Blanchette	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Norbert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	" "	Adelard Bastille	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Shoe Opr.	Canada	Henri	1	Andre Doucet, Cath. Pr.
		J. Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Leon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	" "	Jean B. Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
		Eva Soucy	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Dressmaker	Nashua, N. H.	Jean	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	" "	Ralph Jormbard	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Laundryman	Nashua, N. H.	Pierre	1	Andre Doucet, Cath. Pr.
		Eva Rose Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Octave	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Manch'ter, NH	Morris E. Burtt	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Buyer	Hudson, N. H.	William H.	1	Stoddard Lane, Clergyman
		Frances Bennett	Manchester, N. H.	23	W	Reporter	Manchester, N. H.	Moodybell	1	Manchester, N. H.
June 1	Nashua, N. H.	Frederick W. Barr	Worcester, Mass.	45	W	Clerk	Grafton, Mass.	William	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Joanna Fleming	Grafton, Mass.	35	W	At Home	Grafton, Mass.	Dennis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	" "	James B. Porter	Natick, Mass.	31	W	Salesman	Nova Scotia	James P.	2	W. E. Kitteredge, J. P.
		Mary E. O'Connor	Natick, Mass.	22	W	At home	Hopkinton, Mass.	John F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	" "	Richard Crimmins	Waltham, Mass.	24	W	Garage bus.	Waldoboro, Me.	Willis	1	Earl F. Nauss, Minister
		Grace A. Eldredge	Waltham, Mass.	26	W	Watch maker	Boston, Mass.	Fred H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	" "	Norman A. Smart	Stoneham, Mass.	21	W	Laundryman	Stoneham, Mass.	Burton	1	Frank Wade Smith
		Clara L. Bain	Stoneham, Mass.	22	W	Nurse	Dorchester, Mass.	Howard	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 4	" "	Guy L. Woodard	Bellerica, Mass.	41	W	Plumber	Nova Scotia	Frank	2	A. J. Archibald, Clergyman
		Ella White	Somerville, Mass.	37	W	Waitress	Pr. Edw. Isle	Joseph W.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	" "	Gordon K. Trask	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Cashier	Nova Scotia	Robert S.	1	A. J. Archibald, Clergyman
		Evelyn H. Leavitt	Hingham, Mass.	19	W	At home	Hingham, Mass.	Harry W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Clarence Clement	Malden, Mass.	45	W	Stenographer	New York, N. Y.	Morris K.	1	A. J. Archibald, Minister
		S. Jennie Howe	Malden, Mass.	46	W	Music teacher	Boston, Mass.	Jacob A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	L. A. DePoalo	Union Hill, N. J.	22	W	Realtor	Cambridge, Mass.	John	1	F. Homer Wingate, J. P.
		Bertha F. Zwink	Union Hill, N. J.	19	W	At home	Melrose, Mass.	Adelbert	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
June 6	Nashua, N. H.	Roland E. Salvail	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Insurance Agt	Nashua, N. H.	Narcisse H.	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
		Yvonne Lizotte	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	" "	William Dumas	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr.
		Rose Gaudreau	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Pascale	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	" "	Ray. Reynolds	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Rose A. Dumont	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Gonzague	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	" "	Maxwell Libbey	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	C'd Sh'p Emp	Bangor, Me.	James W.	1	A. J. Archibald, Clergyman
		Celia Holden	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Housework	Litchfield, N. H.	Frank H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	" "	Charles Holden	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Frank H.	1	A. J. Archibald, Clergyman
		Grace N. Putnam	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	At home	Bradford, Vt.	Walter H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	" "	Henry E. Ledoux	Lowell, Mass.	24	W	Druggist	Lowell, Mass.	George	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
		Rachel Letendre	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Cashier	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	" "	Malcolm Jewett	Milford, N. H.	25	W	Stock clerk	Milford, N. H.	George P.	2	Edward A. Durham, Min.
		Marjorie Roy	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Stenographer	Bradford, Vt.	William	1	Haverhill, Mass.
" 10	" "	Frank McDonald	Waltham, Mass.	21	W	Machinist	Nova Scotia	John	1	Frank Wade Smith
		Iva Sansom	Waltham Mass.	18	W	Clerk	New Brunswick	Charles	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	" "	Leo Hudon	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Daniel J. Moriarty, J. P.
		Dorothy Clemons	Nashua, N. H.	16	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	" "	Walter DePocher	Lowell, Mass.	29	W	Store mgr.	Lowell, Mass.	Dennis	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Beatrice Jeanotte	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Secretary	Nashua, N. H.	Hector	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	" "	Aime Auclair	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Denis	1	J. J. Richard Cath. Pr.
		Laura Kerouac	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoe Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Ludger	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	" "	Alcide Nadeau	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Truck driver	Fort Kent, Me.	Theodore	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Priest
		Beatrice Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoe worker		Ludger	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	" "	Fred. Beauchemin	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Clerk	New York	Arthur	1	Andre Doucet, Cath. Pr.
		Estelle Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	" "	Philippe Racicot	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Alex	1	E. A. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
		Evelyn Hamelin	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Felix	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	" "	Walter P. Barry	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Land. Gard.	Goffs Falls, N. H.	Patrick	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr
		Sarah McMahon	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Ech Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
June 24	Nashua, N. H.	Edward Bertrand	Nashua, N. H.	39	W	Manager	Dexter, Me.	Edward	2	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Dora Fillion	Biddeford, Me.	29	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	William B.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	" "	Ernest Langlois	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	Wood heal	Canada	Joseph P.	2	Glenn K. Marquay, Clergy.
		Marion Dicey	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Shoe Worker	Lebanon, Me.	Oscar D.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	" "	Arthur Chapman	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Auburn, N. H.	James E.	1	W. Porter Niles,
		Minnie Winkins	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	John W.	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Derry, N. H.	Harold C. Bomfill	Conway, N. H.	27	W	Teamster	Conway, N. H.	John Sam	1	Irving J. Enslin, Minister
		Flo. Charbonneau	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	Shoe Worker.	Bardwell, Mass.	Henry C. F.	2	Derry, N. H.
" 25	Manch'ter, N H	Omer Pontbriend.	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Maxime	1	LeRoy W. Stringfellow, M.
		Laura Demers	Manchester. N. H.	33	W	Mill Opr.	Winconsin	Frank B.	2	Manchester, N. H.
" 25	Keene, N. H.	Harold W. Crocker	Manchester, N. H.	33	W	Draftsman	Boston, Mass.	Sylvester R.	1	Oscar B. Haves, Clergy.
		Bessie E. Savage.	Arlington, Mass.	40	W	Bookkeeper	Boston, Mass.	George H.	1	Keene, N. H.
" 25	Nashua, N. H.	Leon B. Sulkin	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Musician	Boston, Mass.	Frank S.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Ida Kruger	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Saleslady	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Wolf	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	" "	John W. Ruell	Worcester, Mass.	37	W	Salesman	Burlington, Vt.	Leon	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Gene. St. Peter	Worcester, Mass.	24	W	Manicurist	Addison Co., Vt.	Harold	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	James Chapman	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoemaker	Lowell, Mass.	James E.	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Alph. Lizotte	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Francis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	Euclide Lagace	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Asbestos W.	Canada	Arsene	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr.
		Melvia Boyer	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Victor	1	Nashua. N. H.
" 27	" "	Arthur Coulombe	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Thomas	1	Louis A. Brodeur, Cath.Pr.
		Rose Beaupre	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Housework	Canada	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	Alfred Bouchard	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Amelia Durocher	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Adelard	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	William J. Drinan	Montville, Conn.	36	W	Foreman	Ireland	Patrick	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath.Pr.
		Marg. McGowan	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	At home	Ireland	Owen	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	R. Lamontagne	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shoe Maker	Manchester, N. H.	Phamphile	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Priest
		Corinne Gregoire	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoe maker	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	Lucien Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Barber	Canada	Joseph	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Priest
		Marie Damours	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Fred. L.	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Ech Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
June 27	Nashua, N. H.	August McMahon	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	R. R. emp.	Nashua, N. H.	John J.	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Helen D. McPeak	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Clerk	S. Norwalk, Conn.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	Joseph Nutile Jr.	Boston, Mass.	31	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Joseph	1	Joseph P. Clough, J. P.
		Jose. Perigney	Medford, Mass.	24	W	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	Elliott Washburn	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Salesman	Blackinton, Mass.	Charles E	1	L. L. Barber, Clergyman
		Louise Paradis	Lowell, Mass.	24	W	Teach. piano	Lowell, Mass.	Robert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	Walter W. Enos	Boston, Mass.	26	W	Salesman	Somerville, Mass.	John H.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Cath. Hammond	Boston, Mass.	23	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Henry E.		Nashua. N. H.
" 28	" "	Theodore Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoe Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Noe		Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Rose Duyer	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Housewife	Nashua, N. H.	Daniel		Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	Wilford Desclos	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Shoemaker	Newmarket, N. H.	Thomas		I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Lucienne Millard	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Housewife	Canada	Alfred		Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	Alfred Belair	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	Clerk	Canada	Elvie	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Pr.
		Ange. Bernard	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Eli	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	Edouard LaSalle	Milford, N. J.	39	W	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	J. F. E. Belanger, Cath.Pr.
		Delia Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Seamstress	Nashua, N. H.	Vital	4	Lebanon, N. H.
" 28	" "	Ferd. Rousseau	Nashua, N. H.	72	W	B. & M. R. R.	Canada	Clovis	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr.
		Marie Ouillette	Nashua, N. H.	65	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	John W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Wilton. N. H.	Leon Soucy	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Clerk-Chauf.	Nashua, N. H.	Micheal F.	1	M. J. Moher, Cath. Pr.
		Gertrude Soucy	Wilton, N. H.	28	W	Clerk	Milford, N. H.	George W.	1	Wilton, N. H.
" 29	Nashua, N. H.	James Hutchinson	Wilton, N. H.	22	W	Butcher	Wilton, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Marg. Gilmore	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Didier	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Litchfield N. H.	George Dickinson	Nashua, N. H.	45	W	Dentist	Harvard, Mass.	Francois G.	2	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Aleida Goodspeed	Nashua, N. H.	34	W	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Clarence E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
July 1	Nashua, N. H.	William J. Young	Lawrence, Mass.	22	W	Foreman	Lawrence, Mass.	William J.	1	Karl E. Dowd, J. P.
		Josephine Hurlihy	Lawrence, Mass.	26	W	Mender	Lawrence, Mass.	Timothy	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	" "	Charles Todd	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Farmer	Winchendon, Mass	Herman L.		Albert Terrien, J. P.
		Beatrice Davis	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	At Home	Lindenville, Vt.	Frank		Nashua, N. H.
" 2	" "	William Heath	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Truck Driver	Sutten, Vt.	Maxime		Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Bertha Steger	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Paper Worker	Nashua, N. H.	John		Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Ech Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
July 2	Manch'ter, N H	James R. Duffy ..	Lowell, Mass.	26	W	Clerk	Billerica, Mass. ..	John	1	James M. Gilrain, Cath.Pr.
		Charlotte Kemp ..	Chelmsford, Mass.	23	W	School teach.	Malden, Mass. ...	Edward ...	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 2	Nashua, N. H.	Leo McDermott ..	Waltham, Mass. ..	24	W	Machinist ...	Pawtucket, R. I. .	Patrick	1	J. Edw. Burnham, J. P.
		Theresa McQueen	W. Newton, Mass.	25	W	Mill Opr.	Norwood, Mass. ..	Oscar	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	" "	Arthur Graham ..	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Card shop em	Mansfield, Mass. .	Charles E.	1	A. M. Dary, Clergyman
		Gladys Hinds	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Garm. mfg. .	Greenfield, Mass.	George	1	Nashua. N. H.
" 3	Pawtucket R I	K. Bouzomkis ...	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Druggist	Greece	George	1	S. Angeledes, D. D. Pr. Gr Or
		Xan Exangelon ..	Pawtucket, R. I. .	23	W	At home	Greece	Costas	1	Nashua. N. H.
" 4	Nashua, N. H.	Albert Niquette ..	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill Oper. ...	Canada	Adelarde ..	1	Andre Doucet, Cath. Pr.
		Donalda Bernier .	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoe Worker.	Canada	Thomas ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	" "	Albert Levesque .	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Carpenter ...	Mansfield, Mass. .	Ovide	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
		Marie Belanger ..	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Opr.	Canada	George	1	Nashua. N. H.
" 4	" "	Napoleon Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Carpenter ...	Canada	John B. ...	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
		Marie Levesque ..	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Oper. ...	Fall River, Mass.	Ovide	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Ludger Hudon ...	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Mill Oper. ...	Nashua, N. H. ...	Joseph	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Eva Viens	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill Oper. ...	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Donald Pallett ...	Boston, Mass.	27	W	Book agent .	Crete, Neb.	William H.	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Minister
		Mary A. White ..	Boston, Mass.	44	W	Bookkeeper .	Cambridge, Mass.	Norbert ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Milford, N. H.	Lewis Perry	Newton, Mass. ...	23	W	Salesman ...	Newton, Mass. ...	Arthur L. .	1	W. Weston, Clergyman
		Marg. McNally ..	Waltham, Mass. ..	24	W	Clerk	Waltham, Mass. .	Charles	1	Milford, N. H.
" 9	Nashua, N. H.	D. W. R. Veinotte	Marlboro, Mass. ..	24	W	Mason	Nova Scotia	Morrison F.	1	Warren L. Noyes, Minister
		Lula D. Veinotte.	Marlboro, Mass. ..	19	W	Shoeworker .	Nova Scotia	Fred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	" "	Herman Lindsey .	Redbeach, Me. ...	23	W	Auditor	Redbeach, Me. ...	Samuel D ..	1	Warren L. Noyes, Minister
		Eleanor M. Huey.	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Stenographer	Everett, Mass. ...	William I. .	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	" "	Harold S. Curtis .	Everett, Mass. ...	27	W	Plumber	Malden, Mass. ...	Micheal ...	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Gladys G. Lynch	Everett, Mass. ...	26	W	At home	Everett, Mass. ...	Thomas V.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	" "	Dewey C. Kadra..	Ashland, Mass. ...	27	W	Lawyer	Boston, Mass.	Mullhen ...	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Anna L. Quinn ...	Framingham, Mas.	27	W	Tel. Oper. ...	Framing'm, Mass.	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	" "	Ralph J. Leighton	N. Chelms'd, Mass.	26	W	Store mgr. ..	Lisbon, N. H.	George H. .	1	Wm. A. Joyce, J. P.
		Mary E. Lappin .	Lowell, Mass.	18	W	At Home	Lowell, Mass. ...	John	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Ech Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
July 16	Nashua, N. H.	Frank J. Clark ..	Medford, Mass. ...	42	W	Clerk	Medford, Mass. ..	Adam G. ..	1	L. L. Barber, Clergyman
		Nettie M. Martin.	Arlington, Mass. .	40	W	At Home	Nova Scotia	Robert S. ..	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	" "	John Coulter Jr. .	Lowell, Mass.	32	W	Wood worker.	Lowell, Mass.	John J.	2	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Cora E. Marchand	Lowell Mass.	30	W	Stitcher	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph N. .	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	" "	William Donaldson	Lawrence, Mass. .	45	W	R. R. emp. .	Hanover, N. H. ..	Henry	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Catherine Killion .	Lawrence, Mass. .	40	W	R. R. emp. .	Malden, Mass. ...	William M.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas Healand .	Lowell ,Mass.	31	W	Shoe Opr. ...	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas ...	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Mary Foley	Lowell, Mass.	32	W	Shoe Opr. ...	Lowell, Mass.	Jeremiah ..	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Leicester, Mass	Alfred Paro Jr...	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill Oper. ...	Nashua, N. H. ...	Alfred W. .	1	W. C. McCaughan, Cath.P.
		Josephine Butler	Worcester, Mass. .	19	W	Mill Oper. ...	Oxford, Mass.	Joseph	1	Leicester, Mass.
" 18	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Lavoie ...	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Asbestos	Canada	Auguste ...	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
		Olina Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill Oper. ...	Nashua, N. H. ...	Alphonse ..	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	" "	Mederic Martin ..	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill Oper. ...	Canada	Napoleon ..	1	E. A. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
		Rose Fortier	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoe Oper. ..	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	" "	Frank S. Early ..	Cambridge, Mass.	38	W	Ins. broker .	Boston, Mass.	James	1	Harry P. Greeley, J. P.
		Anna Sweeney ...	Boston, Mass.	28	W	Secretary	Boston, Mass.	James W. .	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	" "	Ralph Congleton .	Orlando, Fla.	27	W	Typew'r bro.	Parkersb'g, W. Va	David R. ..	1	A. J. Archibald, Clergyman
		Vesta Tenis	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Hair Dresser	Nashua, N. H. ...	George E. .	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	" "	Robert Bell	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Washington, N. J.	Andrew J. .	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Grace Chenery ...	Boston, Mass.	19	W	Bookkepper .	Boston, Mass.	Herbert ...	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	" "	Royal W. Raby .	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Asbestos	Nashua, N. H. ...	Bert	1	Jas. D. Hull, Minister
		Mildred S. Brown.	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill Opr.	Lynn, Mass.	Charles ...	1	Leominster, Mass.
" 23	" "	Joseph Morin	Revere, Mass.	70	W	Shoemaker ..	Canada	John	3	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Delia Curon	Revere, Mass.	56	W	Housekeeper	Ireland	Edward F.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Salem, N. H.	Arthur Crowell ..	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Shoemaker ..	Milford, N. H. ...	Andrew ...	1	Irving C. Brown, Clergy.
		Beatrice Le Clair.	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Joseph	1	Salem, N. H.
" 25	Nashua, N. H.	Leo Poliquin	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Painter	Nashua, N. H. ...	George	1	Andre Doucet, Cath. Pr.
		Ger. St. Jacques .	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Housekeeper	Nashua, N. H. ...	Hector	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	" "	Albert Desjarins .	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Mill Oper. ...	Wilton, N. H.	David	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Rose A. Mailloux.	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Mill Oper. ...	Canada	Alcide	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
July 25	Nashua, N. H.	Alvin S. Clegg	Providence, R. I.	22	W	Student	Providence, R. I.	James	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Isabel Turnbull	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Nurse	Milford, Mass.	Robert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	" "	Robert Barr	Boston, Mass.	27	W	Store mgr.	Lynn, Mass.	Harold	1	Warren L. Noyes, Minister
		Helen M. Moore	Tyngsboro, Mass.	23	W	At Home	Roxbury, Mass.	Samuel	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Manch'ter, NH	Wiilfrid Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	J. C. Morin, Cath. Pr.
		Laura Langlois	Manchester, N. H.	28	W	Amos. Opr.	Canada	Pierre	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 30	Nashua, N. H.	George E. Fraser	Arlington, Mass.	22	W	Chauffeur	Cambridge, Mass.	John	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Dorothy E. Mead	Lowell, Mass.	22	W	Bookkepper	Arlington, Mass.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	" "	William Schuster	Lawrence, Mass.	50	W	Foreman	Lawrence, Mass.	William	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Monica McDowell	Lawrence, Mass.	40	W	Housewife	Lawrence, Mass.	Stephen M.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	" "	Ernest A. Bulpett	Malden, Mass.	22	W	Chauffeur	Medford, Mass.	Reginald E.	1	John Edw. Burnham, J. P.
		Hazel T. Clark	Everett, Mass.	21	W	Hair Dresser	Cambridge, Mass.	George W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Goffstown, NH	Charles A. Dutton	Nashua, N. H.	34	W	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Charles H.	1	E. S. Collier, Clergyman
		Carrie E. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Bookkeeper	Bennington, N. H.	William F.	1	Goffstown, N. H.
" 31	Nashua, N. H.	Charles Edwards	Honolulu	33	W	Soldier	Arkansas	George W.	2	Warren L. Noyes, Clergy'n
		Bearnice Milton	Clinton, Mass.	22	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Robert	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 1	" "	John Arnold	Boston, Mass.	42	W	Fruit dealer	Boston, Mass.	John	2	Arthur L. Cyr,, J. P.
		Margaret T. Grant	Boston, Mass.	37	W	Dancing tea.	Boston, Mass.	John J. F.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	" "	Joseph St. Pierre	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Wood Wkr.	Canada	Eugene	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Cora Pepin	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Mill Oper.	Hookset, N. H.	Samuel	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	Fred T. Harding	W. Somerv'e. Mas.	22	W	Druggist	Orono, Me.	George T.	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
		Lillian M. Dacey	Somerville, Mass.	19	W	Secretary	Boston, Mass.	Dennis T.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	" "	Richard J. Fawcett	Boston, Mass.	25	W	At Home	E. Boston, Mass.	Richard W.	1	W. A. Cate, Clergyman
		Ella M. MacKillop	Boston, Mass.	18	W	Electrician	Boston, Mass.	Donald A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	" "	Anthony Zapenus	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Shoe Opr.	Lithuania	George	1	Paul Daninuas, Cath. Pr.
		Cons. Ulcickas	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	" "	Frank Schmelzer	Billerica, Mass.	21	W	Advertiser	Madden, Mass.	Henry L.	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Margaret Gilman	Cambridge, Mass.	22	W	Student	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Arthur S.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	" "	William F. Tallier	Nashua, N. H.	43	W	Machinist	Amesbury, Mass.	Joseph	1	Daniel J. Moriarty, J. P.
		Mary Richardson	Lowell, Mass.	29	W	Housewife	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph R.	2	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Year	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Aug. 8	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	Bricklayer	Nashua, N. H.	Soloman	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
		Regines Germiard	Hudson, N. H.	32	W	At Home	Hudson, N. H.	Joseph	1	
" 8	" "	Robert Dube	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Pierre	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr. Nashua. N. H.
		Lucienne Dugal	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Cyriaque	1	
" 8	" "	Florian Duval	New York, N. Y.	30	W	Chauffeur	Montreal, Ca.	Florian	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Priest Nashua, N. H.
		Loretta Richard	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	At Home	Canada	Alphonse	1	
" 8	" "	Harold J. Gray	Winter Park, Fla.	26	W	Secretary	Laconia, N. H.	Edgar	2	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman Nashua, N. H.
		Mildred M. Shea.	Orlando, Fla.	26	W	Stenographer	Lowell, Mass.	Daniel J.	1	
" 8	Manch'ter N H	George Richards	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Mgr. Store	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur M.	1	G. A. Guertin, C. Bishop Manchester, N. H.
		Lucy A. Beaudet.	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Nurse	Canada	Edmond	1	
" 8	Nashua, N. H.	Charles F. Adams	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Plumber	Norwood, N. Y.	Ira E.	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath.Pr. Nashua N. H.
		Kath. O'Connor	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Clerk	Worcester, Mass.	Thimothy	1	
" 9	" "	William R. Taylor	New York, N. Y.	25	W	Actor	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Christopher	2	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
		Racheal Gieradorf	New York, N. Y.	20	W	Actress	Council Bluffs, I.	William L.	1	
" 9	" "	Patrick J. Moffett	Lowell, Mass.	29	W	Upholsterer	Lowell ,Mass.	Bernard	1	Neal W. Cobleigh, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
		Esther May Allen.	Lowell, Mass.	22	W	At Home	Lowell ,Mass.	William	1	
" 9	" "	Arthur L. Leazott	Fitchburg, Mass.	21	W	Mason	W. Boylston, Mass	Leonard V.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
		Nellie J. Lane	Fitchburg, Mass.	20	W	At Home	Taunton, Mass.	John A.	1	
" 13	" "	Gilbert Dumas	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Laborer	Worcester, Mass.	Napoleon	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
		Lucille Ayrell	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	C'tr Sh'p Em.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	
" 15	" "	Albert E. Read	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Wood Worker	Merrimack, N. H.	Walter	1	F. G. Deshaies. Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
		Marie A. Lefebvre	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Wood heal w.	Nashua, N. H.	Victor	1	
" 16	" "	Alfred Larose	Holyoke, Mass.	34	W	Farmer	Holyoke, Mass.	Jean B.	2	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
		Anette Rocheville.	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	At Home	Lowell, Mass.	Theodore	1	
" 16	" "	Etienne Raymond	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Opr.	Canada	Pierre	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
		Leonie Migneault	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Stitcher	Canada	Eugene	1	
" 18	" "	Elmer Fontaine	Nashua, N. H.	46	W	Shoemaker	Grosvernordale, C.	Felix	2	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
		Rose A. Theroux.	Nashua, N. H.	45	W	Mill Oper.	Malone, N. Y.	Elzear L.	2	
" 20	" "	Joseph P. Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph E.	1	Frederick J. Gaffney, J. P. Nashua, N. H.
		Marie E. F. Todd.	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred B.	2	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Aug. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Wil. Vaillancourt	Lawrence, Mass.	32	W	Electrician	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph E.	2	Thomas F. Moran
		Evelyn McCarthy	Lawrence, Mass.	36	W	At home	Canada	Frank A.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	" "	Leo J. Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph C.	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Marj. Forrence	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	" "	Charles D. Lomoie	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Augustin.	1	L. A. Brodeur, Cath. Pr.
		Germaine Fournier	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill Opr.	Greenville, N. H.	Ernest	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	" "	Wilfred Crosetiere	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Laborer	Fall River, Mass.	Gideon	1	J. A. Doucet, Cath. Pr.
		Rosilda Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Methuen, Mass	Phillippe Bernard	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Philibert	1	C. M. Carteron, Cath. Pr.
		Rose A. Roi	Methuen, Mass.	26	W	Mill Oper.	Methuen, Mass.	Pierre	1	Lawrence, Mass.
" 22	Nashua, N. H.	William E. Castle	Rutland, Vt.	24	W	Pattern mkr	Rutland, Vt.	William A.	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Ora Swain	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	School Tea.	Nashua, N. H.	Frederick	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Meriden, N. H.	Burton H. Muzzy	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Second hand.	W. Somerv'e, Mass	Fred G.	1	N. O. Bowlley, Clergyman
		Bessie L. Howes.	Hanover, N. H.	25	W	Nurse	Lebanon, N. H.	Herbert	1	Plainfield, N. H.
" 23	Nashua, N. H.	Amedee Trempe	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Jean	1	Andre Doucet, Cath. Pr.
		Marie J. Claveau.	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Hermas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	" "	David Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Asbestos wkr	Nashua, N. H.	David	1	J. J. Richard, Cath Pr.
		Marie A. Michaud	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Cyprien	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	Arthur LeMay	Boston, Mass.	30	W	Leather Wkr.	Burlington, Vt.	Victor	2	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
		Dorothy Bell	Boston, Mass.	18	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Andrew	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Manch'ter, NH	George R. Allan	Somerville, Mass.	36	W	Patrolman	Omaha, Nebr.	William	2	M. S. Bennet, J. P.
		May L. Murphy	Boston, Mass.	37	W	Nurse	Randolph, Mass.	William L.	2	Manchester, N. H.
" 27	Hudson, N. H.	Phil. McCausland.	Boston, Mass.	45	W	Auto Mech.	Pepperell, Mass.	James M.	2	Frederick C. Rolls, Minis.
		May L. Smith	Boston, Mass.	36	W	Housekeeper	Boston, Mass.	Royal G. S.	2	Hudson, N. H.
" 27	Derry, N. H.	Walter Bamford	Lawrence, Mass.	22	W	Mill Oper.	Lowell, Mass.	Arthur	1	C. M. Tebbetts, Clergyman
		Julia Blott	Methuen, Mass.	18	W	Shoemaker	Lawrence, Mass.	John	1	Derry, N. H.
27	Nashua, N. H.	John Penketh	Lincoln, Mass.	23	W	Gardner	England	William	1	Frank Wade Smith
		Evelyn L. Hefler.	Waltham, Mass.	26	W	Watch insp.	Nova Scotia	Joseph	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H
" 27	" "	Bolick Tamulonis	Nashua, N. H.	42	W	Mill Oper.	Poland	Simon	2	Paul Daniusnas, Cath. Pr.
		Eva Tamulonis	Nashua, N. H.	44	W	Mill Oper.	Poland	Peter W.	2	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Aug. 27	Nashua, N. H.	Bert W. Congdon	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Chauffeur	Walpole, Mass.	Bert W.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Mary J. Haslam	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Stitcher	Lowell, Mass.	James	1	Clergyman. Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	Daniel O. Martin.	N. Stonington, Con.	63	W	Express bus.	Gardiner, Maine	Otis	3	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Anna M, Maine	N.Stonington, Con.	38	W	Housekeeper	Perrysburg, Ohio	Clifton A.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	" "	Herman Wallace	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Jules	2	J. J. Richard, Cath. Priest
		Marie Deschamps.	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Osias	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	" "	Isidor Mendor	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Asbestos	Canada	Peter	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr
		Christine Moriarty	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Goffs Falls, NH	John J. Spillane	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Ins. adjuster	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis P.	1	F. X. Lyons, Cath. Pr.
		Mary V. Kelly	Manchester, N. H.	27	W	Nurse	Manchester, N. H.	Patrick J.	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 31	Nashua, N. H.	Noble S. Butt	Cambridge, Mass.	49	W	Manager	Buffalo, N. Y.	Albert	3	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Josie B. Sergent	Philadelphia, Pa.	45	W	Teacher	Winkinsburg, Pa.	Wilton	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 1	Clinton, Mass.	John J. Moore	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Pressman	Ireland	Robert	1	Nathan H. Gist, Minister
		Amy F. Wright	Clinton, Mass.	23	W	Teacher	Clinton, Mass.	Walter W.	1	Leominster, Mass.
" 2	Nashua, N. H.	Merrill J. Carter.	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Student	Boston, Mass.	George	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		F. Braithwaite	Boston, Mass.	21	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Bewmont	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Portsmouth NH	John E. Elliot	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Meter insp.	Thomaston, Me.	Arthur A.	1	Elesha M. Lake, Minister
		Elma M. Griffin	Boston, Mass.	18	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Gordon H.	1	Portsmouth, N. H.
" 2	" "	Albert J. Reynolds	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Henry M.	1	Elesha M. Lake, Minister
		Anna L. Griffin	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Secretary	Boston, Mass.	Gordon H.	1	Portsmouth, N. H.
" 3	Nashua, N. H.	Philix Simmons	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	Clerk	Buffalo, N. Y.	Benjamin	1	Lawrence L. Barber, Min.
		Ruth Palmer	Minneapolis, Minn.	36	W	At home	Minneapolis, Minn	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	Carl J. Thayer	Boston, Mass.	46	W	Auto mechan.	Boston, Mass.	Louis C.	3	Karl E. Dowd, J. P.
		Kathryn Galivin	Boston, Mass.	37	W	Milliner	Manchester, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	Charles I. Berube	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	F. G. Deshaies. Cath. Pr
		C. R. Van Ness	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Mill oper.	Boston, Mass.	Joseph V.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	Cornelius McKane	Boston, Mass.	30	W	Post Office cl.	Savannah, Ga.	Cornelius	1	Wh. Porter Niles, Minister
		Bertha Rickson	Boston, Mass.	22	W	At Home	Chelsea, Mass.	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Leon A. Sanders.	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Charles F.	2	Weston A. Cate, Clergyman
		Beatrice Chisholm	Somerville, Mass.	24	W	At home	Somerville, Mass.	Robert A.	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Sept. 5	Nashua, N. H.	Horace Dumont	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Asbestos	Canada	Jean B.	1	E. A. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
		Guedine Tessier	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Joseph Beaupre	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Wood Worker	Canada	Auguste	1	Andre Doucet, Cath. Pr.
		Anna Trembley	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Shoe oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Ira Mulette	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Andrea Lozeau	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Priest
		Emile Roy	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Bookkeeper	Shirley, Mass.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Joseph Theriault	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Desiree	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Yvonne Fournier	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoe Opr.	Salem, Mass.	Odilon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	" "	John Freeman	Groton, Mass.	24	W	Chauffeur	Groton, Mass.	John	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Ruth Mullen	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Reg. nurse	Peterboro, N. H.	Thomas J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	" "	David Silverman	Norwich, Conn.	25	W	Shipp'g clerk	Norwich, Conn.	Joseph	1	W. L. Noyes, Clergyman
		Ida LeMire	Lowell, Mass.	28	W	Nurse	Canada	Ledger	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	" "	Irving Taylor	Worcester, Mass.	20	W	Truck driver	Worcester, Mass.	John	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Bea. Ducharme	Worcester, Mass.	18	W	Quiller	Worcester, Mass.	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	" "	Otto H. Grantz	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Chauffer	Lowell, Mass.	Herman P.	1	H. E. Kendell, J. P.
		Doris M. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	" "	Leon N. T. Kerr	Auburndale, Mass.	22	W	Radio expert	Boston	Vernon C.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Alice E. Goodnow	Mendon, Mass.	21	W	At Home	N. Bedford Mass.	Franklin E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	" "	Henry Bell	Malden, Mass.	26	W	Salesman	So. Boston, Mass.	Louis	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Theresa Levy	Boston, Mass.	21	W	At Home	Boston	Jacob V. L.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	" "	W. C. Black Jr.	Beatrice, Nebr.	21	W	Salesman	Beatrice, Nebr.	William	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Anna M. Clark	Boston, Mass.	22	W	At Home	Baldwinville, Mass	Harry C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	" "	Arthur Watson	Lowell, Mass.	24	W	Mill oper.	S. Willington, Con	William	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.
		Helen Miller	Lowell, Mass.	18	W	Mill oper.	Ayer, Mass.	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	" "	C. L. Brongharin	Swampscott, Mass.	22	W	Salesman	Lynn, Mass.	George R.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Edith V. Lucier	Cliftondale, Mass.	21	W	Bookkeeper	Saugus, Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	" "	N. L. Fournier	Spokane, Wash.	21	W	Student	Spokane, Wash.	Arthur	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Alemena E. Leger	E. Machias, Me.	20	W	At Home	E. Machias, Me.	Edmond	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	" "	Peter Argenzinno	Methuen, Mass.	21	W	Mill oper.	New York, N. Y.	Domonic	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Rita Minehan	Lawrence, Mass.	23	W	At Home	Lawrence, Mass.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Ech Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Sept. 10	W. Brattle'o,Vt	A. A. Fisher	Nashua, N. H.	48	W	Clerk	Charlestown, Mass	Franklin	3	Frank R. Dow, Clergyman
		Ida May Davis	Worthington, Mass.	49	W	At Home	N. Adams, Mass.	Raymond	1	West Brattleboro, Vt.
" 10	Nashua, N. H.	S. Andrew Towne	Dedham, Mass.	22	W	Student	Dedham, Mass.	Fred A.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
		GG. May Tabrah.	Dedham ,Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Chelmsford, Mass.	John H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	" "	Sylvio Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Treffle	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
		Viola Lambert	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Office Clerk	S. Berwick, Me.	Hilare	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	" "	Jeffrey Durand	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Laborer	Canada	Emile	1	L. A. Brodeur, Cath. Pr.
		Delina N. Dube	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	Mill oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	" "	Edward Novak	Lawrence, Mass.	22	W	Mill oper.	Conchohoeken, Pa.	Stanley	1	L. L. Barber, Clergyman
		Theresa Perry	Haverhill, Mass.	19	W	Shoe Oper.	Haverhill, Mass.	James	1	Nashua N. H.
" 17	" "	Thomas Kenney	Boston, Mass.	42	W	Conductor	Boston, Mass.	Martin	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		L. K. Branthover	Boston, Mass.	44	W	At Home	Hurley, N. Y.	Eldert E.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	" "	Louis Parsons	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Clerk	Chelsea, Mass.	Louis	1	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
		Kathleen Parsons	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Clerk	St. Anbans, Vt.	William H.	1	Nashua. N. H.
" 17	" "	James G. Watson	Lowell, Mass.	22	W	Mill oper.	S. Willington, Con	William	1	W. L. Noyes, Minister
		Esther Aunchman	Lowell, Mass.	18	W	Student	Lowell, Mass.	Daniel	1	Nashua. N. H.
" 17	" "	A. Larichelliere	Nashua, N. H.	51	W	Mill oper.	Canada	Delphis	2	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr.
		A. Girouard	Nashua, N. H.	50	W	At Home	Canada	Joseph G.	3	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Cranstin, R. I.	Arthur M. Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	33	W	Credit mgr.	Nashua, N. H.	Michel	1	T. H. Tiernan, Cath. Pr.
		Marie R. Bernard	Cranston, R. I.	25	W	Tel. Opr.	W. Warwick, R. I.	Adelard	1	Cranston, R. I.
" 19	Dover, N. H.	Charles F. Earley	Nashua, N. H.	39	W	Int. Rev. Agt	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	J. F. Creeden, Cath. Pr.
		Esther McDonough	Dover, N. H.	30	W	Reg. Nurse	Dover, N. H.	Patrick H.	1	Dover, N. H.
" 19	Nashua, N. H.	Walter L. Everett	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Frank S.		Otto Lyding, Clergyman
		M. J. Hurlbert	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Bookkeeper	Chelmsford, Mass	Allen		Nashua. N. H.
" 20	Wilton, N. H.	Fred. H. Bennett.	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Truck Driver	Rutland, Vt.	John H.	1	H. D. Cheever, J. P.
		Doris M. Avery	Merrimack, N. H.	17	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Sherwood	1	Wilton, N. H.
" 21	Nashua, N. H.	John Haynes	Waltham, Mass.	26	W	Milkman	England	John	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Persis Thompson.	Belmont, Mass.	28	W	Bookkeeper	Hampden, Me.	Albert M.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	" "	William Lindsay	Nashua, N. H.	55	W	Machinist	Manchester. N. H.	Andrew	3	W. A. Cate, Clergyman
		Lillian M. Gale	Wells River, Vt.	41	W	At Home	Ryegate, Vt.	Lewis Hill	3	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Sept. 22	Nashua, N. H.	James L. Hall	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Frigidaire ser	Nashua, N. H.	Webb	1	E. A. Durham, Minister
		E. C. Alexander	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert J.	1	Haverhill, Mass.
" 22	" "	Mike Lelos	Yorkville, Ohio	30	W	Cook	Greece	Nickolas	1	William S. Nevins, J. P.
		Margaret Rosario	Boston, Mass.	33	W	Housekeeper	Ireland	Micheal C.	2	Londonderry, N. H.
" 23	" "	Frank S. Done	Boston, Mass.	37	W	Salesman	La Crosse, Wis.	William E.	2	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Miriam O'Connell	Boston, Mass.	28	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	Arthur S. Graham	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Truckdriver	Nashua, N. H.	Eldridge M.	1	L. L. Barber, Clergyman
		Mabel Ford	Litchfield, N. H.	24	W	At home	Hollis, N. H.	Ira D.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	C. W. Mountfort	Nashua, N. H.	54	W	Shipper	Chelsea, Mass.	Charles F.	2	Law. L. Barber, Minister
		Inez M. Norris	Brookline, Mass.	52	W	At home	Coventry, Vt.	Charles R.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	W. W. Somers Jr.	Arlington, Mass.	21	W	Shipper	Boston, Mass.	William W.	1	F. K. Sweetser, J. P.
		Jose. A. Donovan	Arlington, Mass.	19	W	Clerk	Arlington, Mass	Timothy	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	Adam Blekaitis	Nashua, N. H.	46	W	Merchant	Lithuania	John	2	Paul Daninuas, Cath. Pr.
		Christ. Bourdonis	Nashua, N. H.	38	W	Mill oper.	Lithuania	William G.	2	Nashua, N. H.
		Louis M. Leverone	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Foreman	Boston, Mass.	Micheal	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Julia F. Coffey	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Typist	Boston, Mass.	John J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	E. R. Hushfield	W. Warwick, R. I.	23	W	Student	Beacon, N. Y.	Harry	1	M. Faber, Rabbi
		Dorothy Phillips	Lynn, Mass.	20	W	Student	Boston, Mass.	Aaron	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Haverhill, Mas	Michael J. Ritenas	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	Tailor	Greece	John	1	S. Angeledes, Greek Pr.
		Vasilike G. Gonta	Haverhill, Mass.	24	W	Shoe Worker	Greece	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Nashua, N. H.	Jacob Schwartz	Boston, Mass.	62	W	Merchant	Russia	Harry	2	M. Faber, Rabbi
		Rose Williams	Boston, Mass.	56	W	At home	Russia	Samuel S.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	Ray Pike Jr.	Tyngsboro, Mass.	23	W	Engineer	Brentwood, N. H.	Ray	1	W. L. Noyes, Minister
		Adelaide Harlan	Cambridge, Mass.	23	W	Stenographer	Middleboro, Mass.	Almon W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	Ralph P. Levison	Brookline, Mass.	23	W	General Cont.	Waltham, Mass.	David	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Anne Bernstein	Cambridge, Mass.	20	W	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	Myer	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	Harold Rodgers	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Knitter	Canada	Charles	1	W. L. Noyes, Minister
		Viola Frank	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Stenographer	Canada	Augustus	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	Harold D Harvey	Hudson, N. H.	26	W	Bookkeeper	Hudson, N. H.	John R.	1	Glenn K. Marquay, Clergy.
		Phyllis Clement	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	J. Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Sept. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Sam. Wasserman	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Salesman	New York City	Solomon	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Leah Schwartz	Boston, Mass.	18	W	Stenographer	Russia	Philip	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Merrimack, NH	C. G. Castle	Saugus, Mass.	23	W	Watch maker	Lynn, Mass.	Ernest	1	John Wright, Clergyman
		Annette Ross	Lynn, Mass.	25	W	Librarian	Scotland	George	1	Merrimack, N. H.
" 29	Nashua, N. H.	Frederick Young	Boston, Mass.	40	W	Salesman	Germany	Benjamin	2	A. J. Archibald, Minister
		Mildred Bridge	Boston, Mass.	30	W	At home	Strafford, N. H.	John E. W.	3	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	" "	Thomas A. Dutton	Milford, N. H.	20	W	Printer	Milford, N. H.	Eugene A.	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Alice C. Baker	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Hair Dresser	Barre, Vt.	Allen H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	" "	G. H. Wagner Jr.	Leominster, Mass.	21	W	Machinist	Indian Orch., Mas	George H.	1	Warren L. Noyes, Minister
		Elsie Bartlett	Fitchburg, Mass.	19	W	Mill oper.	Ayer, Mass.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	" "	Theodore Johnson	Sanger, Calif.	25	W	Farmer	Rodgersville, Mass	William	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Gertrude Gray	Winthrop, Mass.	18	W	At home	Winthrop, Mass.	Harry S.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 1	" "	John H. Waugh	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass.	John	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Lilly Stromme	Malden, Mass.	20	W	Stenographer	Norway	Toyer	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	Joseph Ethier	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill oper.	Canada	Damase	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Rose E. Bergeron	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Felix	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	Thomas Vose	W. Somerville, Mas.	69	W	Retired	Charlestown, Mass	Thomas C.	2	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Sarah F. Shaffer	Everett, Mass.	43	W	Nurse	England	Edwin B.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	John A. Webster	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Policeman	Nashua, N. H.	Edgar C.	1	A. J. Archibald, Clergyman
		Lois E. Thompson	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	" "	Rauph A. Case	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Machinist	Boston, Mass.	Austin S.	1	A. J. Archibald, Clergyman
		Lillian J. Burns	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Housework	Hollis, N. H.	Robert B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Axel H. Jensen	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	Julius	1	Wm. Porter Niles
		Janet E. Snow	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Warwick	1	Clergyman, Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Manch'ter, NH	Albert R. Vadnais	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Chauffeur	Actonvale, P. Q.	Arthur	1	Benjamin Mack, J. P.
		Annie T. Greene	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Vocal music	Ireland	Charles M.	2	Manchester, N. H.
" 6	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred J. Bolto	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Chauffeur	Everett, Mass.	Frederick	1	Ivory Eaton, J. P.
		Mary Higgins	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Mill oper.	Everett, Mass.	Laurance	1	Nashua, N. H.
	" "	Patrick Donovan	Lynn, Mass.	38	W	Leather work	Lynn, Mass.	John	2	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Ida Cunningham	Lynn, Mass.	29	W	At home	Lynn, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Ech Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Oct. 8	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph F. Dinan	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Student	Wakefield. Mass.	Joseph C.	1	Mathew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Sliz. McCallaum	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Waitress	Canada	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	" "	Kenneth F. Wood	Framingham, Mass	31	W	Stat. Engin.	Hanover. N. H.	Albert H.	1	S. C. Sherman, Clergyman
		Lillian Balmforth	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Bank Clerk	Wilton, N. H.	Henry	1	Franklin, N. H.
" 8	" "	Charles E. Bacon	Winthrop, Mass.	59	W	Merchant	Boston, Mass.	Charles	2	W. A. Cate, Clergyman
		Cora F. Cushing	Boston, Mass.	58	W	At home	Weymouth, Mass.	Manville	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Lowell, Mass.	Peter Badvaganian	Lawrence, Mass.	30	W	Mill oper.	Armenia	Martin	1	E. Gusparian, Clergyman
		Rose Simonian	Haverhill, Mass.	26	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	George M.		Lowell, Mass.
" 10	Nashua, N. H.	William E. Chute	Fitchburg, Mass.	22	W	Mill oper.	So. Lincoln, Mass.	William E.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Elizabeth Heins	Fitchburg, Mass.	24	W	Garage mgr.	Fitchburg. Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	" "	John H. Perkins	Porthsmouth, N.H.	34	W	Stenographer	Portsmouth, N. H.	Frederick	1	Andre Doucet, Cath. Pr.
		D. Chamberlain	Nashua, N. H.	35	W	Steamfitter	Nashua. N. H.	John B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	" "	Albert Gagnon	Taunton, Mass.	23	W	Shoe Opr.	Taunton, Mass.	Donat	1	E. A. Gelinas, Cath. Pr.
		Diana Tessier	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Fred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	" "	Honore LeBlanc	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Maine Mfg.	Canada	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
		Alice Teriault	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Weaver	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Pembroke, NH.	Arthur Hayford	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Surveyor	Boston, Mass.	Lugene J.	1	G. W. Farmer, Clergyman
		Mabel M. DeCoste	Boston, Mass.	21	W	Mill oper.	Boston, Mass.	Joseph	1	Pembroke, N .H.
" 12	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse Ducas	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Wood worker	Canada	Antoine	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath, Pr.
		Adeline Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Leather wkr.	Nashua, N. H.	Magloire	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	" "	James Considine	Watertown, Mass.	28	W	Salesman	Somerville, Mass.	John	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Eileen Cavanough	Arlington, Mass.	23	W	Stenog.	Middleboro, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	" "	Herbert Simpson	Boston, Mass.	51	W	Grocer	Boston, Mass.	Andrew	3	Wm. P. Niles, Clergyman
		Mabel E. McArdell	Melrose, Mass.	49	W	Housekeeper	New York, N. Y.	John J. P.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Hollis, N. H.	Arthur R. Pleam	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Truckdriver	Nashua N. H	Joseph	2	George W. Hardy, J. P.
		Hazel Finnegan	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	At home	Waterveliet, N. Y.	John F.	1	Hollis, N. H.
" 15	Nashua, N. H.	Otto W. Friedman	Swampscott, Mass.	26	W	Manager	Vienna, Austria	Samuel B.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Louise Page	Salem, Mass.	23	W	At home	Salem, Mass.	Fred A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Hampton, N.H.	Everett G. Argnet	Lynn, Mass.	23	W	Manufacturer	Lynn, Mass.	Edward F.	1	Robert S. Barker, Clergy.
		Grace E. Carr	Saugus, Mass.	19	W	Stenog.	Saugus, Mass.	Simeon C.	1	Hampton, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Oct. 15	Nashua, N. H.	Freeman Portor	Watertown, Mass.	22	W	Foreman	Canada	Alex	1	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
		Rhoda Hefler	Waltham, Mass.	29	W	Watchwork.	Nova Scotia	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	" "	William Earle	Cambridge, Mass.	25	W	Painter	Nova Scotia	Elias	1	John Edw. Burnham, J. P.
		Martha Lyons	Boston, Mass.	19	W	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	Demis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	" "	Alfred F. Girourd.	Nashua, N. H.	48	W	R. R. emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph A.	2	Andre Doucet, Cath. Pr.
		A. J. Loranger	Nashua, N. H.	45	W	Shoe Oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	" "	Wilfrid St. Onge.	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Laborer	Canada	Virgel	1	I. Fortin, Cath. Priest
		Ella Ackerman	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	C'd Shop Emp	Nashua, N. H.	Horace	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	" "	Harry Jones	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Carpenter	Tyngsboro, Mass.	Thomas	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Ruth Dobens	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	C'd. Sh'd Emp	Nashua, N. H.	William E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	" "	John Samaras	Nashua, N. H.	38	W	Mill oper.	Greece	John	2	Daniel J. Moriarty, J. P.
		Lena Cochrene	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Frank L.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	" "	John F. Tanguay.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	23	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Cornelius P.	1	Thomas J. Leonard, J. P.
		Anna J. Conray	Worcester, Mass.	20	W	Tel. Opr.	Boston, Mass.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	" "	Charles F. Conner	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	Mill oper.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Charles H.	1	Francis K. Sweetser, J. P.
		Jean. Shlimon	Lowell, Mass.	18	W	Mill oper.	Lowell, Mass.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	Albert Girard	Lowell, Mass.	22	W	Shoe Worker.	Canada	Napoleon	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Pr.
		Louise Noel	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoe Worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Ovide	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	Clarence Poisson	Lowell, Mass.	20	W	Clerk	Fultonville, N. Y.	Alfred	1	Matthew Creamer, Cath. Pr.
		Anne McEvoy	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Clerk	Manchester, N. H.	William J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	" "	Arthur Bennett	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Chauffeur	Cambridge, Mass.	Alexander	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Malv. Pelrine	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	George J.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	" "	George W. Lalley	Boston, Mass.	48	W	Clerk	Cambridge, Mass.	John	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		H. L. Bernard	Boston, Mass.	50	W	At home	Waltham, Mass.	Francis K.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	Chester S. King	Watertown, Mass.	22	W	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass.	Benjamin	1	Wm. P. Niles, Clergyman
		Hortense J. Rowe	Waverly, Mass.	22	W	Dietician	Bangor, Me.	Emery A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	" "	William Yriell	N. Attleboro, Mass.	42	W	Jeweller	Nova Scotia	William	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Annie Moore	Taunton, Mass.	34	W	Clerk	Chelsea, Mass.	John W.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	" "	Murl A. Downing.	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Salesman	Minot, Me.	Albert	2	A. J. Archibald. Minister
		Myra E. Fowle	Bowdoinham, Me.	32	W	Tel. Oper.	Westport, Me.	I. M.	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Ech Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Oct. 30	Nashua, N. H.	Anastasius Doles	Haverhill, Mass.	34	W	Barber	Greece	Christos	1	S. Andeledes, Greek Pr.
		Papatheodoropoul	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	At home	Greece	Stathis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	" "	Clifford W. Estes	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Salesman	Everett, Mass.	William A.	2	W. A. Cate, Clergyman
		Mae E. Walden	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Stenog.	London, Eng.	Alfred W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	" "	Robert Timmins	Lowell, Mass	22	W	Student	Boston, Mass.	Fred	1	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
		Marion Champlin	Billerica, Mass.	25	W	Clerk	Claremont, N. H.	Burton	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	" "	Antonio Berube	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	I. A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Rose Morisette	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	" "	Charles R. Beal	Somerville, Mass.	24	W	Actor	N. E. Harbor, Me.	Nahum	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Jean Chalmers	Somerville, Mass.	24	W	Clerk	Vinalhaven, Me.	Alexander	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 1	" "	Ed. Mongeau	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	Wood chop.	Canada	John M.	1	Daniel J. Moriarty, J. P.
		Albertine St. Onge	Nashua, N. H.	36	W	Mill oper.	Canada	Archille L.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	" "	Noel Arel	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill oper.	Canada	Isreal	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Diana Perron	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Gideon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	" "	Henry J. Newell	Lowell, Mass.	44	W	Leather wkr.	Lowell, Mass.	John	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Geor. Ducharme	Lowell, Mass.	41	W	Mill oper.	Lowell, Mass.	William M.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	" "	H. W. Atkinson	Somerville, Mass.	31	W	Civil Ser. em.	Framingham, Mas	William G.	1	E. Ray Shaw, J. P.
		Alice T. Connor	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Tel. oper.	Boston, Mass.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	Joseph W. Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene	1	F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr.
		Muriel E. Carren.	Nashua, N. H.	16	W	At home	Goffstown, N. H.	.....	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	" "	Adolph Cerchione	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Laborer	Boston, Mass.	Anthony	1	E. Ray Shaw, J. P.
		Astrid Bergnist	Boston, Mass.	19	W	At Home	W. Lynn, Mass.	Fritz	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	" "	Edward N. Perry.	Newton, Mass.	42	W	Laundry fore.	Waterville, Me.	Paul	2	Law. L. Barber, Clergym'n
		Anna E. Allie	Newton, Mass.	27	W	Watch maker	Newton, Mass.	Frank S.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Ralph I. Lunt	Malden, Mass.	22	W	Laundry	Somerville, Mass.	James	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Alice E. Beatty	Malden, Mass.	18	W	Mill oper.	Boston, Mass.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Frank Vitkuski	Nashua, N. H.	48	W	Mill oper.	Lithuania	Michael	2	Paul Daniunas, Cath. Pr.
		Nellie Jogiatis	Nashua, N. H.	38	W	At home	Lithuania	George S.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	" "	Ronald Bustead	Chester, Vt.	21	W	Milkman	Woburn, Mass.	James A.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Estelle Marchand.	Chester, Vt.	18	W	Maid	Lowell, Mass.	Oscar	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Nashua, N. H.	Otto H. Reimann.	Somerville, Mass.	31	W	Plumber	Cambridge, Mass.	August	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Gladys Penney	Boston, Mass.	28	W	Technician	Boston, Mass.	Willis E.	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Nov. 5	Nashua, N. H.	Fred D. Tinell	N. Grafton, Mass.	24	W	Truck driver	Quincy, Mass.	Charles J.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Edna W. Colburn	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Housework	York, Me.	J. Edward	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	" "	William Cahill	Salem, Mass.	30	W	Chauffeur	Salem, Mass.	John J.	1	Otto Lyding, Clergyman
		Gladys N. Peppes	Beverly, Mass.	29	W	Stenog.	Salem, Mass.	Horace	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	" "	Edward Werner	Braintree, Mass.	34	W	Banking	Boston, Mass.	Adolph	1	Edwin D. Flanders, J. P.
		Patricia Joyce	Boston, Mass.	33	W	At home	Boston, Mass.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	" "	Otto H. Voight	Boston, Mass.	33	W	Moulder	Boston, Mass.	Frederick	2	Frank H. Wingate, J. P.
		Anastasia Murphy	Boston, Mass.	18	W	Office clerk	Milton, Mass.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	" "	Clarence T. Kelley	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Baker	Manchester, N. H.	John T. W.	1	Thomas F. Moran, J. P.
		Dorothy L. Lawn	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	At home	Lowell, Mass.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	" "	David Tillotsen	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Draftsman	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	E. A. Durnham, Minister
		Etta L. Shaw	Nashua, N. H.	17	W	At home	Nashua, N. H	Harry O.	1	Haverhill, Mass.
" 12	" "	William Penney	Lowell, Mass.	22	W	Chauffeur	Montville, Me.	Edward R.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Mrytle Bigelow	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	Bookkeeper	Lowell, Mass.	Herbert L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	" "	Saheed W. Dahar	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Merchant	Syria	William	1	B. Bellavance, Cath. Pr.
		Mercedes Sacre	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	Cuba	Joseph A.	1	Lawrence, Mass.
" 12	" "	Arthur Cutter	Lawrence, Mass.	23	W	Mill oper.	Lawrence, Mass.	George	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Theresa M. Ready	Lawrence, Mass.	22	W	Mill oper.	Chelmsford, Mass.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	" "	Joseph Greaves	Lawrence, Mass.	25	W	Dyer	Lawrence, Mass.	Joseph	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Josephine Barrett	Lawrence, Mass.	25	W	Mill oper.	Andover, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	" "	Everett Whitney	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Paper worker	Nashua, N. H.	William E.	1	E. A. Durharm, Minister
		Louise J. Wingate	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Bookkeeper	S. Framingham, M.	Edward C.	1	Haverhill, Mass.
" 17	" "	Leroy Laliberte	Wilton, N. H.	20	W	Woodworker	Wilton, N. H.	Wildric	1	M. Creamer, Cath. Priest
		Alice DeMontigny	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	" "	Roy A. Johnson	Marlboro, Mass.	22	W	Shoeworker	Marlboro, Mass.	Klas A.	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Ethel M. Cross	Hudson, Mass.	21	W	Mill oper.	Nova Scotia	Walter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	" "	Rene DuBerger	Concord, Mass.	25	W	Printer	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Audrey Olsen	Chelmsford, Mass.	24	W	School teach.	Norway	Lars	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	" "	Alfred Covagnaro	Boston, Mass.	35	W	Salesman	Chelsea, Mass.	Joseph	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Lillie Walters	Everett, Mass.	28	W	Cashier	Chelsea, Mass.	Isaac J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	" "	Eugene Fraser	Nashua, N. H.	48	W	Metal polish.	Canada	Andre	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Priest
		Hermine Girouard	Nashua, N. H.	43	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Ech Yrs.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Nov. 22	Hudson, N. H.	H. P. Foss	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Electrician	Littleton, N. H.	Henry G.	1	Frederick C. Rolls, Minister
		Viola Warburton	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Bookkeeper	Hudson, N. H.	William	1	Hudson, N. H.
" 23	Nashua, N. H.	Louis Drouin	Lawrence, Mass.	48	W	Merchant	Canada	Richard	2	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Clara Mahen	Lawrence, Mass.	24	W	At home	Canada	Alfred Roi	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	Ray. Robichaud	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Priest
		Rolande Langlois	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	" "	Alfred E. Peters	Boston, Mass.	29	W	Chauffeur	Gloucester, Mass.	John	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Marion Holt	Boston, Mass.	31	W	Milliner	Canada	Levi	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	" "	Maxim J. Molnay	Auburndale, Mass.	20	W	Clerk	Brighton, Mass.	Nelson	1	Samuel G. Markarian, J. P.
		Anna T. Hayes	Malden, Mass.	22	W	Stenog.	Roxbury, Mass.	John J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	Ernest Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Aphonse	1	Paul Daniunas, Cath. Pr.
		Violet Kutingosky	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Mill oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Bautrus	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	" "	Leo L. Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Isidore A. Janelle, Cath. Pr.
		Isabel Anctil	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Edmond	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Hudson, N. H.	Louis Deschesnes	Nashua, N. H.	66	W	Bldg. Supt.	Canada	Alphee	2	Frederick C. Rolls, Min.
		Alice A. Spalding	Nashua, N. H.	55	W	At home	Canada	Honore L.	2	Hudson, N. H.
" 27	Nashua, N. H.	Nickolas Norris	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Shoemaker	Greece	James	1	S. Angeledes, Greek Priest
		Kate Kasarakey	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	" "	Herbert Buckley	Boston, Mass.	24	W	Clerk	Syracuse, N. Y.	Abraham	1	Robert J. Doyle, J. P.
		Sabina O'Connor	Boston, Mass.	22	W	School teach.	Springfield, Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 3	" "	George Keyes Jr.	Dertoit, Mass.	33	W	Salesman	Detroit, Mich.	George H.	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Ruth Robertson	Porthsmouth, Ark.	31	W	At home	Pine Bluff, Ark.	James H.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Benning'n, NH	Charles F. Case	Nashua, N. H.	38	W	Electrician	Marcellus, N. Y.	Charles	1	Howard R. May, Clergym'n
		Elsie M. Foree	Antrim, N. H.	40	W	Housework	Peterboro, N. H.	Freeman C.	2	Bennington, N. H.
" 3	Nashua, N. H.	F. Courtemanche	Lowell, Mass.	25	W	Mill oper.	Lowell, Mass.	Charles		F. G. Deshaies, Cath. Pr.
		Eilean Demars	Lowell, Mass.	20	W	Mill oper.	Lowell, Mass.	George		Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	George R. Cox	Melrose, Mass.	55	W	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	John	2	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
		Edna Wright	Melrose, Mass.	34	W	Waitress	Montreal, Ca.	Herbert F.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	" "	Hilman B. Tracy	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Student	Portland, Me.	Alfred H.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
		Ethel Manning	Boston, Mass.	22	W	Nurse	Andover, Mass.	Ralph B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	" "	K. Liakoponlos	Hadley Falls, Mas.	35	W	Baker	Greece	Ilias	1	S. Angeledes, Greek Priest
		A. Enonomapoulos	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Shoeworker	Greece	Panagiotis	1	Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age Each Yrs.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Dec. 5	Nashua, N. H.	Ed. Cummings	Woburn, Mass.	23	W	Tanner	Woburn, Mass.	Edward H.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
		Elizabeth Adams	Woburn, Mass.	21	W	Bank clerk	Cambridge, Mass.	Harry	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	" "	Lawrence D. Yont	Oakland, Cal.	27	W	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Alonzo E.	1	Otto Lyding, Clergyman
		Jane V. Jordon	Clinton, Iowa	22	W	At home	Sutherland, Iowa	Clay	1	Nashua. N. H.
" 9	" "	Francis O'Brien	Boston, Mass.	33	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	James M.	2	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Elizabeth Thibault	Boston, Mass.	30	W	At home	Bangor, Me.	Stephen S.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	" "	Herbert C. Wright	Milford, N. H.	25	W	Carpenter	Gloucester, Mass.	George	1	Earl F. Nauss, Clergyman
		Emily M. Smith	Milford, Mass.	22	W	Nurse	Milford. Mass.	James W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	" "	Chester Fuller	Pawtucket, R. I.	26	W	Salesman	Pawtucket, R. I.	Walter	1	Wm. P. Niles, Clergyman
		Irene G. Powers	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	" "	E. Archambault	Hudson, N. H.	20	W	Laborer	Concord, N. H.	Mederic	1	M. J. Markarian, J. P.
		Carrie Labombard	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	" "	Euclid P. Ghee	New York, N. Y.	27	B	Physician	Jersey City, N. J.	Peter	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.
		Eliz. Fitzallen	Cambridge, Mass.	23	B	Stenog.	Savanah, Ga.	Oscar H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	" "	Albert C. Reppuci	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Musician	Boston, Mass.	Felix A.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Edith Munsey	Malden, Mass.	21	W	Chorus girl	Malden, Mass.	Stephen C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	" "	L. L. Hutchinson	Lunenburg, Mass.	31	W	Policeman	Lunenburg, Mass.	Dana M.	1	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
		Effie A. Carkin	Groton, Mass.	21	W	At home	Groton, Mass.	Albert W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	" "	H. Desboisbriand	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Priest
		Rose A. Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	" "	Ulric Cote	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Paperworker	Canada	Domase	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Caroline Duval	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Paperworker	Newport, Vt.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	" "	Ernest Dionne	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Card shop	Canada	Jean B.	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Priest
		Marie M. Daigle	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Shoeworker	Canada	Domase	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	Donat Dionne	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	J. J. Richard, Cath. Priest
		Sylvia Cote	Nashua ,N. H.	19	W	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Fernando	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	" "	David Cormier	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill oper.	Canada	Felix	1	E. N. Durette, Cath. Pr.
		Florence Boucher.	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	" "	Harry L. Kozol	Cambridge, Mass.	21	W	Teacher	Boston, Mass.	Louis	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Ruth Massell	Brookline, Mass.	23	W	Secretary	Boston, Mass.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	" "	T. Vionantonis	Nashua, N. H.	43	W	Laborer	Greece	George	3	Philip Stylianos, J. P.
		Sophia Monka	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	At home	Poland	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	" "	M. E. Stevens	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Shoeworker	Stamford, Conn.	Henry	1	F. W. Smith, Clergyman
		Evelyn Haskell	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Lester F.	1	Nashua, N. H.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Jan. 1	Sarah B. Buxton	94	0	11	Reading, Mass. .	F	W	W	At Home ..	Not known ...	Not Known ...	Malnutrition .....
" 1	Ada Elvera Whitney	72	9	22	Pepperill, Mass.	F	W	S	Seamstress	G. W. Whitney	Lucy Shedd ...	Shock from Abd. Op..
" 2	Joseph Morin	66	0	0	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Charles Morin	O Blanchette .	Angina Pectoris .....
" 3	Mary Olivier	86	..	..	Canada	F	W	S	.....	Elzear Olivier	Adeline Girard	Arterio-schlerosis ....
" 4	..... Brodeur	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. ..	F	W	S	.....	Alfred Brodeur	G. Gariepy ...	Premature Birth .....
" 6	Joseph Foy	80	..	..	Not known	M	W	W	Machinist ..	Not known ...	Not Known ..	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 7	Matilda Maynard	90	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	.....	B. Jeannotte .	Sophie Jodoin	Arterio Schlerosis ...
" 8	Peter S. Haskins	58	..	..	Copenhagen, Den	M	W	M	Foreman ..	C. Haskins ...	.....	Angina Pectoris .....
" 9	Anna M. Collette	30	1	9	Lowell, Mass. ..	F	W	M	.....	Owen McGary.	Mary Shepherd	Pyonephrosis Uremia.
" 9	Joseph Ouillette	59	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	C. Ouellette ..	F. Levesque ..	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 9	John Neidzchi	..	..	5h	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	S	.....	Felix Neidzchi	M. Kodzis	High Forceps Delivery
" 14	Telesphore Guertin ..	56	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	David Guertin.	Rosalie Poulin	Oedema of Lungs ....
" 14	Flora E. Burbank ...	62	4	4	Hudson, N. H. .	F	W	M	At Home ...	Moses Putnam	Lizzie Cross ..	Embolis of Brain ....
" 15	Edmund Roy	79	9	..	Canada	M	W	M	Gardner ...	Charles Ray ..	.....	Broncho Pneumonia ..
" 15	William Sawtelle	47	..	..	Shirley, Mass. ..	M	W	W	B. &M.R.R.	Sawtelle	Edna Emerson	Chronic Myocarditis..
" 17	Napoleon Benoit	70	..	24	Manchester, NH.	M	W	M	Retired	Leon Benoit ..	M. DeGentilly	Myocarditis .....
" 17	Elva Etta A. Tinker	75	7	17	Acworth, N. H. .	F	W	M	At Home ..	Graham Keyes	Calista Rogers	Chronis Myocarditis ..
" 18	Georgianna Corey ...	63	8	26	Black River, N.S.	F	W	M	At Home ..	M. Benjamin .	Not Known ...	Broncho Pneumonia .
" 18	Eliza Galipeau	71	..	7	Canada	F	W	M	.....	Ploute	Not Known ..	Lobar Pneumonia ....
" 20	Benjamin Hanscomb	56	6	4	Porthsmouth, NH	M	W	M	Blacksmith	J. Hanscomb .	A. F. Clarke .	Pulmon. Tuberculosis.
" 22	Marguerite Eocheleau	61	3	9	Plattsburg, N. Y.	F	W	S	Dressmkr ..	P. Eocheleau .	Aglae Pineault	Endocarditis .....
" 23	Lottie Gilman	67	0	7	Calais, Me.	F	W	W	At Home ..	Thompson	M. Duplessie .	Carcinoma of Lung ..
" 23	Mary Roffus	0	0	0	Nashua, N. H. ..	F	W	S	.....	Carl Robbins .	Rose Bockis ..	Still Born .....
" 24	William Daly	56	3	1	Canada	M	W	M	Stone cutter	James Daly ..	Corinne Budro	Tubercular Laringitis.
" 24	Doris C. Wallace	19	8	26	Nashua	F	W	S	Student	Jewell Wallace	Minnie Dorne .	Pulmonary Tubercu. .
" 24	John A. Anderson ...	71	4	14	Ireland	M	W	M	GateT. B.M.	Not known ...	Not Known ..	Uraemic Coma .....
" 27	Joseph H. Poulin	67	7	23	Canada	M	W	M	Carpenter ..	Pierre Poulin .	F. St. Germain	Angina Pectoris .....
" 28	..... Cote	..	..	..	Nashua	M	W	S	.....	Edward Cote .	Emma Dupont	Separation of Placenta
" 29	Ida Gertrude Reardon	57	6	14	Moores, N. Y. ..	F	W	M	At Home ..	W. Armstrong	Carrie Center .	Carcinoma of Oesoph.
" 29	Margaret F. Doyle ..	59	..	..	Nashua, N. H. ..	F	W	M	Housewife .	John Sullivan	Mary Shea	Angina pectoris .....
Feb. 1	Ferdinand Bellavance	68	6	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	A. Bellavance	Marie Jantille	Angina Pectoris .....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Feb. 2	Rosie A. B. Durant	59	11	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	G. A. Sealier	E. Henson	Pericarditis Effusion
" 5	Catherine Gagnon	61	6	16	Canada	F	W	M		T. Berube	Agnes Berube	Hypostat. Pneumonia.
" 5	Joseph Courtemanche	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		J. Courteman'e	E. Dupont	Premature Birth
" 6	Elmira Morin	71	8	10	Sciota, N. Y.	F	W	W	At Home	A. Goyette	V. Choquette	Diabetic Gangrene
" 7	Joseph A. St. Laurent	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		S. St .Laurent	Rose Labrie	Premature Labor
" 7	Matilde Soucy	74	9	..	Canada	F	W	M		E. Boucher	H. Ratti	Card. Dilat. Chr. Br.
" 8	Wilfred Delorme	20	4	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		E. Delorme	J. Gagnon	Parenchymat. Neph.
" 8	Infant Moultan	0	0	0	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		W. Moulton	Helen Fairfield	Premature Birth
" 8	Thomas Evans	61	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Painter	James Evans	B. Marshall	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 9	Abbie J. Young	84	0	0	E. Wilton, Me.	F	W	W	At Home	D. Fletcher	S. A. Stickney	Mitral Insufficiency
" 10	Addie A. Wheat	83	5	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	None	W. Adams	Susan Kimball	Cerebral Embolism
" 11	Margaret K. Rynn	66	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	Housewife	J. Keaveny	Margaret Lee	Acute Gang. Append.
" 11	Hazel Etta Roy	29	7	14	Piermont, N. H.	F	W	S	Clerk	William Roy	Effie Page	Gen. Septicemia af. In.
" 12	Joseph Carpentier	62	9	17	Canada	M	W	M	Painter	J. Carpentier	.. Coulture	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 13	..... Stevens	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..		B. H. Stevens.	M. Davis	Premature Birth
" 13	Ann Eliza Rock	91	6	11	Peru, N. Y.	F	W	W	At Home	Charles Rock	Julia Rock	Old Age
" 14	Belle H. Mortlock	53	1	19	E. Machias, Me.	F	W	M	At Home	H. Hanscomb	M. A. Maker	Acute Pulm. Oedema.
" 14	Louis Pelletier	77	8	19	Canada	M	W	M		Paul Pelletier	Claire Pinet	Septicemia
" 14	Mary Jane Pontbriand	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..		E. Gleyson	L. Pontbriand	Premature Birth
" 15	Mary T. Pontbriand	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..		E. Gleyson	L. Pontbriand	Premature Birth
" 16	Maurice Lemere	..	..	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..		Albert Lemire.	Rose Dupuis	Lobar Pneumonia
" 17	Richard G. Rollins	..	5	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		R. D. Rollins	B. E. Morin	Influenza
" 18	Elmer A. Raymond	43	4	16	Winchester, NH.	M	W	M	Truckdriv'r	G. Raymond	J. Davignan	Acute Choleaquastites.
" 19	Sophie Chagnon	76	6	19	St. Albans, Vt.	F	W	W	Housewife	Louis Ledoux	V. Leclair	Old Age Aschenia
" 20	Margaret J. Foran	85	4	6	Concord, N. H.	F	W	W	At Home	J. McCarthy	Ann Breen	Angina Pectoris
" 20	Marion D. Austin	30	5	12	Johnson, Vt.	F	W	M	At Home	Edson B. Cady	E. Fedora	Pulmonary Oedema
" 20	E. Edna Eaton	48	10	27	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	H. S. Conant	H. F. Tolles	Chronic Myocarditis.
" 21	Kate Allen Roby	62	5	3	Lowell, Mass.	F	W	M	At Home	Joseph Gates	J. Morin	Cardio Renal Disease.
" 21	Timothe Bonvouloir	76	9	27	Canada	M	W	W	Laborer	I. Bonvouloir	Julia Boucher	Apoplexy
" 22	George W. Wiley	56	2	27	Rouses Pt., N.Y.	M	W	M	Ret. Grocer	George Wiley	L. J. Stott	Chronic Nephritis
" 23	Maria S. T. Gamache	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		John Gauache	Laura Lasalle	Premature Birth

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
Feb. 24	George L. Robbins ..	79	4	24	Pepperill, Mass.	M	W	W	Farmer	Calvin Robbins	Not Known	Carcinoma Ileum (left)
" 24	Lillian M. Hammond	67	8	21	Merrimack, N.H.	F	W	M	At Home ..	E. Bowmon ...	S. E. Parker	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 25	Philomene Gagnon ..	82	7	10	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic ..	M. Girouard ..	A. Loranger ..	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 26	Otis J. Gitchell	86	6	20	Freeman, Me. ..	M	W	M	Ret. Mill op	Not known ...	Not Known ...	Angina Pectoris .....
" 26	Adolph Turla	41	..	..	Poland, Russia .	M	W	M	Merchant ..	Michael Turla	M. Tewksbury	Lob. Pneu. with Effus.
" 27	Daniel W. Shallies ..	73	2	..	Hartford, Vt. ..	M	W	W	Merchant ..	N. S. Shallice	Not Knokn ..	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 27	Luise Mongeau	78	9	15	Canada	F	W	W	.....	E. Brisebois ..	E. Demaes ...	Cholelithiasis .....
" 28	Joseph Morse	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	S	.....	James Morse .	A. Sullivan ...	Premature Birth .....
" 28	Girard Tanguay	6	9	26	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	S	.....	P. Tanguay ..	Anna Soucy ..	Accidental Drowning..
Mar. 1	Eliza Harvey	90	8	17	Derry, N. H. ...	F	W	W	At Home ..	Phillip Major .	P. Taylor	Arterio Sclerosis .....
" 2	Anna E. Perry	74	1	11	New York City	F	W	S	At Home ..	John Brown ..	Julia	Broncho Pneumonia ..
" 2	Anthony Stubeda	32	2	2	Russia	M	W	S	Shoeworker	S. Stubeda ...	Unknown	Pulm. Tuberculosis ..
" 3	Doris Main	..	..	17	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	S	.....	George Main .	Delia Gaudette	Malnutrition .....
" 4	Arthur Soucy	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	S	.....	Arthur Soucy .	Viola Gaudette	Still Born .....
" 4	Evangie Makepeace .	54	10	..	Contookc'k, N.H.	F	W	W	At Home ..	George Poland	Not Known ..	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 4	Tofelia Bogdzirwich .	..	2	12	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	S	.....	M. Bogdzimich	A. Trenowicz	Tub. Meningitis .....
" 4	Francois Desmarais .	65	9	15	Canada	M	W	M	Gardner ...	F. Desmarais .	Louise Sanborn	Cancer of Stomach ..
" 4	Lucy C. Lowe	56	..	..	Goshen, N. H. ..	F	W	M	At Home ..	Henry Nichols.	.....	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 5	Theophile Brodeur ...	84	..	16	Canada	M	W	W	Retired	C. Brodeur ...	Celeste Messier	Broncho Pneumonia .
" 6	Emma Rochette	62	8	13	Canada	F	W	W	.....	A. Gosselin ...	E. Pilotte	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 7	Julia LaCroix	74	8	5	Canada	F	W	W	.....	F. Lefebre	Therese Millier	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 8	Joseph Russell	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	S	.....	Simon Russell.	Y. Michaud ..	Still Born .....
" 8	Margaret Travers ...	63	2	22	Ireland	F	W	S	At Home ..	.....	.....	Carcinoma of Rectum
" 8	Infant Williams	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	S	.....	E. Williams ..	Dorothy Rice	Still Born .....
" 8	Edward Hazelwood .	19	..	..	.....	M	W	S	.....	.....	.....	Pericard. Septicemia .
" 10	Eulalie P. Levesque .	47	11	1	Canada	F	W	M	Housewife ..	Joseph Plourde	G. Levesque ..	Carcinoma of Colon ..
" 10	Anastasia Baitseus ..	58	..	..	Greece	F	W	M	Housewife .	N. Peritas	H. Penetas ...	Septicemia .....
" 11	Manda Bogdzihwich .	..	2	19	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	S	.....	M. Begdzirwich	A. Tiewonicz .	Tuber. Meningitis ....
" 11	Henry H. Guion	46	7	19	Nashua, N. H. .	M	B	W	Laborer	Henry Guion .	Adelia Ames .	Cancer .....
" 11	Thomas Desclos	68	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer ...	Ovide Desclos	A. Lafond	Mitral Regurgitation..
" 12	Daniel McLaughlin ..	55	11	14	Ireland	M	W	S	Janitor	Unknown	Unknown	Diabetis .....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
Mar. 12	John H. Hogan	66	10	9	Newmarket, NH.	M	W	M	.....	John Hogan	M. McCart y	Acute Lob. Pneumonia
" 13	Vera T. Chandler	28	10	2	Westmount, Vt.	F	W	M	Housewife	J. E. Berwick	E. B. Dutton	Prob. Intern. Injuries
" 14	Erastus Smith	81	11	14	Cornish, N. H.	M	W	W	Farmer	John Smith	I. Dumphro	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 16	Jennie Paradis	..	11	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	A. Paradis	M. Cormier	Lobar Pneumonia
" 17	Georgia Miller	30	5	15	Victor, Col.	F	W	M	.....	.....	.....	Tuberculosis of Lungs
" 17	Donald A. Meyers	..	..	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	K. A. Meyers	M. A. Willet	Val. Disease of Heart
" 17	George R. Boggis	59	2	23	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Janitor	David Boggis	E. Cratian	Angina Pectoris
" 17	John W. Mansfield	49	..	..	Bellows Falls, Vt.	M	W	M	Machinist	J. Mansfield	.....	Embolism
" 18	Fred E. Fields	56	8	23	Milford, N. H.	M	W	M	Wood Wkr.	J. E. Fields	F. Fields	Coma
" 18	Patricia Jauron	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	P. Jauron	Ienz Wilkins	Still Born
" 19	Polcarpe Thibodeau	48	1	17	Canada	M	W	M	'arpenter	J. Thebodeau	S. St. Hilaire	Pulmon. Tuberculosis
" 19	Annie Ryan	45	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Mill Worker	Michael Ryan	M. E. Riley	Acute Endocarditis
" 19	Ellen Cook Harris	91	3	10	Hillsboro, N. H.	F	W	W	In. of Home	Capt. C. Cook	M. Pickering	Broncho Pneumonia
" 19	Catherine LaSalle	74	4	20	Canada	F	W	M	Housek'per	P. Paradis	Rose Coutil	Acute Indigestion
" 21	Joseph Theriault	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	H. Thereault	Eva Levesque	Still Born
" 22	Mary T. Farwell	38	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Shoe oper.	John Keegan	Ellen Sheehan	Internal Abd. Hemor.
" 23	Lenora V. Ackerman	57	8	15	Chazy, N. Y.	F	W	M	Housework	Samuel Porter	E. Brothers	Chronic Myocarditis
" 23	Eliza Morin	71	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	.....	Dube	.....	Apoplectic Shock
" 23	Julia Sullivan	60	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At Home	M. Sullivan	.....	Myocarditis
" 24	Antime Barriteau	73	11	1	Canada	M	W	W	.....	E. Barriteau	M. Saustuer	Cancer of Bowels
" 25	..... Day	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Kenneth Day	D. M. Lovejoy	Still Born
" 26	Charles W. Stevens	82	4	8	Cavendish, Vt.	M	W	M	Ret. Cont'r.	John Stevens	S. M. Emerson	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 27	Nora A. Hurd	29	7	0	Summer Side, PEI	F	W	M	At Home	P. McCorville	Annie McNeil	Pulmonary Tubercu.
" 27	Eunice A. Dolley	84	3	1	Belmont, N. H.	F	W	W	At Home	D. Sweate	A. Abbott	Mitral Regurgitation
" 30	Joseph G. Landry	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	J. B. Landry	Irene Lacombe	Premature Birth
" 30	Joseph R. Landry	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	J. B. Landry	I. Lacombe	Premature Birth
" 30	George A. Willard	67	11	19	Littleton, N. H.	M	W	M	Stone mas'n	Not known	Not Known	Angina Pectoris
" 30	Peter Czyogatis	17	10	..	Portland, Me.	M	W	S	Scholar	S. Czyogatis	P. Polanaring	Pulm. Tuberculosis
" 30	Joseph Carter	60	5	19	St. Albans, Vt.	M	W	W	Painter	Frank Carter	Not Known	Myocarditis
" 31	Nathaniel N. Wheeler	78	8	6	Heniker, N. H.	M	W	S	Retired	E. Wheeler	L. Cheeney	Angina Pectoris
April 2	Levinia I. Dodge	64	9	19	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	Oliver Dodge	A. E. Allen	Pulm. Embolism

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Apr. 2	Mary McGrath	76	..	..	Burk, N. Y.	F	W	S	At Home	J. McGrath	Mary O'Neil	Uremia
" 3	William Whidden	54	..	..	Unknown	M	W	S	Cook	Unknown	Unknown	Suicide by Gas
" 4	Lawrance McCarthy	1	5	24	Winooski, Vt.	M	W	S	.....	C. McCarthy	A. Goslin	Probable Pneumonia
" 5	Regina Mae Lund	1	5	0	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Perley A. Lund	C. Scott	Accidental Drowning.
" 5	Antonia Leonardi	45	9	7	.....	M	W	M	Machinist	A. Leonardi	G. Malaguette	Prob. Cerebral Hemor.
" 7	Willie A. Hobart	73	3	18	Brookline, N. H.	M	W	M	Lumber dl.	G. W. Hobart.	Maria Savtelle	Disease of Heart
" 8	Auguste Lizotte	35	11	8	Butte City, Mon.	M	W	S	Laborer	F. Lizotte	A. Ouellette	Mult. Injuries
" 9	Sarah A. LaMudge	84	2	26	Lacole, Can.	F	W	W	At Home	A. Labounty	.....	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 10	Infant Crowell	0	0	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	W. Crowell	A. Reaby	Congenital Heart Dis.
" 10	Daniel Breen	80	..	..	Ireland	M	W	W	Retired	B. Breen	M. Moriarty	Myocarditis
" 10	Hattie E. Wilson	88	5	17	Calais, Vt.	F	W	W	At Home	L. D. York	M. G. Rockwell	Exhaustion fr fracture
" 11	Margaret Riney	75	4	26	Ireland	F	W	S	Housek'per	Timothy Riney	M. Brennan	Arterio schlerosis
" 11	George W. Tait	50	..	..	St. Johns, N. B.	M	W	S	Laborer	John Tait	E. Moody	Acute Pl. Pneumonia.
" 12	Alice L. Daigneau	61	7	12	Hollis ,N. H.	F	W	W	Nurse	L. Lawrence	M. E. Porter	Burns of Body
" 14	Edward McCarron	68	..	..	Nova Scotia	M	W	M	Mill oper.	James McCown	C. Keefe	Uremia
" 15	Mary L. Mulvanity	0	0	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	A. Mulvanity	L. Buckley	Hannophilia
" 17	Nettie L. Goodwin	74	9	22	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	None	Horace Fields	E. Farley	Apoplexy
" 17	Mary J. Sargent	58	3	15	Lyndeboro, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	H. A. Tryell	A. B. Weaver	Diabetis
" 17	Welthie M Carter	84	3	17	Monmouth, Me.	F	W	W	None	John J. Blake.	M. Hutchins	Myocarditis
" 17	Bridget Sullivan	54	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	Housewife	P. Calahan	C. Sullivan	Encephalitis
" 18	Infant Foote	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Harold Foote	M. Merrill	Premature Birth
" 19	Frank W. Griswold	77	10	12	Manchester, NH.	M	W	M	Painter	G. Griswold	Not Known	Influenza and Pneu...
" 19	Marie Noel	48	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	C. Berube	E. Gregoire	General Paralysis
" 19	Amelia B. Oben	59	3	17	Manchester, NH.	F	W	W	At Home	Fred Hertell	P. Schneieder	Val. Heart Myocarditis
" 19	Robert C. Holt	5	8	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	None	Walter Holt	M. Cushing	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 20	Charlie Yu Jang	52	..	..	China	M	Y	M	Rest. Mgr.	Yee Don How.	.....	Cerebro Spinal Menin.
" 20	Nelson S. Whitman	80	7	24	Lyme, N. H.	M	W	M	R. Druggist	D. Whitman	R. Freeman	Cancer of Prostate
" 21	Lucille Herrick	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	G. Herrick	Helen Fields	Atelectasis
" 21	Frank E. Cummings	63	8	28	Lyndeboro, N.H.	M	W	M	Farmer	C. Cummings	S. E. Moore	Angina Pectoris
" 21	Josephine Littlefield	74	..	..	Belfast, Me.	F	W	W	Mill oper.	D. Pettingill	.....	Broncho Pneumonia
" 22	Robert Bruneau	..	..	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	L. Bruneau	Ida Fraser	Amnesia

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Apr. 23	Marion W. Foster	..	11	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	George Foster	Lilia Currier	Broncho Pneumonia
" 23	Josephine M. Bishop	52	2	10	Canada	F	W	M	At Home	Not known	Not Known	Nephritis
" 24	Bessie Ada Greene	18	3	22	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	W. Greene	A. E. Taylor	Mitral Regurgitation
" 25	Mary Koutson	12	4	..	Greece	F	W	S	Scholar	C. Koutson	R. Granon	Ac. Rheumatic Fever.
" 25	Charles H. Goff	78	..	..	Maine	M	W	W	Paper wkr.	Not known	Not Known	Pneumonia
" 25	Emile Courcey	58	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	E. Courcey	S. Berube	Lobar Pneumonia
" 28	Mary E. Buchanan	62	9	24	Lewiston, Me.	F	W	M	At Home	P. Darlington.	S. Nash	Chr. Nephritis
" 28	Fay Gloria Wilmot	0	1	13	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	C. Wilmot	Z. E. Bearse	Influenza
" 28	Charles E. Stearns	74	1	17	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	W	Lum. Surv.	E. Stearns	M. J. Barker	Premature Birth
" 29	Infant Walling	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	.....	E. Walling	M. Aubrochout	Hypertrophy Prostrate
" 29	Thomas Storer	90	..	..	Waterboro, Me.	M	W	W	Cooper	Levi Storer	.... Flanders	Uraemic Coma
" 29	Frank Arthur Haven	68	6	19	Newport, N. H.	M	W	M	Sta. engin.	Abial Haven	.....	Fracture of Femur
" 30	Ona Morin	3	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Adelard Morin	J. Levesque	Cerebro Spinal Menin.
" 30	Sargent B. Lewis	69	7	2	Lyndboro, N. H.	M	W	W	Carpenter	A. K. Lewis	H. A. Putnam	Mitral Dis. of Heart
" 30	Joseph St. Dennis	..	..	4h	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	J. St. Dennis	E. Hammond	Premature Birth
" 30	Florence E. Benson	81	7	23	Charlest'n, Mass.	F	W	W	None	L. W. Caverly.	C. Mallen	Intestinal Nephritis
" 31	Margaret H. Stevens	3	6	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	G. F. Stevens	Agnes Lavallee	Intestinal Obstruction
May 1	Henry F. Smith	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	H. F. Smith	E. Lorraine	Still Born
" 2	Carrie C. Maxfield	43	..	28	Canada	F	W	M	Shop work.	Joseph Deth	D. Jacobs	Carcinoma of Liver
" 2	Beatrice Anderson	40	..	..	Lithuania	F	W	M	Housewife	.....	.....	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 3	Delia Desmarais	56	..	..	Wilton, N. H.	F	W	W	.....	Grenou	A. Bourgeon	Apoplectic Shock
" 3	Chester H. Gardner	15	3	15	N. Adams, Mass.	M	W	S	Student	H. Gardner	Susie Evans	Acute Nephritis
" 3	..... Lavoie	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	A. Lavoie	M. Turcotte	Asphyxia in Utero
" 6	George B. Gordon	76	2	8	Burton, Can.	M	W	M	Carpenter	N. Gordon	M. McGowan	Bronchial Pneumonia.
" 7	Francis Downing	64	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Merchant	M. Downing	Johanna Shea	Chronic Nephritis
" 10	Etta E. Hughes	69	..	..	Lynn, Mass.	F	W	S	At Home	.....	S. Burnham	Myocarditis
" 11	Albert D'Angello	9	1	6	Milford, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	A. D'Angello	V. Longo	Septic Endocarditis
" 11	Josephine Jeannotte	73	..	11	Manchester, NH.	F	W	S	Mill hand	A. Jeannotte	Z. Deschamps	Chronic Intestin. Neph.
" 11	Phineas A. Hammond	70	11	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	E. Hammond	Sarah Adams	Uremia
" 12	William H. Blow	46	9	12	Sciota, N. Y.	M	W	M	Truckman	W. H. Blow	..... Boury	Angina Pectoris
" 12	Charles McLaughlin	55	1	11	Michigan	M	W	M	Shoe mfg.	D MacLaughlin	Hattie White	Angina Pectoris

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
May 12	Mary A. Hallisey	66	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	S	At Home ..	Jere. Hallisey	Ellen McQuade	Angina Pectoris
" 13	Philomene Paul	78	4	14	Longued, Can. .	M	W	M	Housework	S. Monty	A. Padente ...	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 14	August'e Michalewicz	14	8	..	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	S	Scholar	F. Michalering	A. Chrsene ...	Chronic Paren. Neph.
" 15	Joseph Hashulines Jr.	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	S	.....	J. Kashlines ..	O. Miro	Premature Birth
" 15	Olivina Kashulines ..	21	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	M	At Home ..	C. Miro	A. Bourgeois .	Puerperal Eclampsia .
" 15	Mary L. Hammond ..	84	1	27	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	S	Retired	E. Hammond .	Sarah Adams .	Arteriosclerosis .....
" 15	Leurs P. Jackson	66	10	28	Monson, Me. ...	M	W	M	Tailor	D. Jackson ...	Not Known ...	Angina Pectoris .....
" 15	Giles Daudelin	75	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Stone m. ..	P. Daudelin ..	E. Beauregard	Lobar Pneumonia ....
" 16	Edwin F. Jellison ...	65	6	26	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	D	Laborer	H. P. Jellison.	?	Still Born .....
" 16	Thelma Webber	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	..	.....	C. O. Webber.	P. Hannemann	Fracture Cerv. Spine.
	..... Belcourt	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	S	.....	D. Belcourt ...	E. St. Genas ..	Toxemia .....
" 18	Napoleon Chaput	52	..	10	Canada	M	W	M	Mill hand..	N. Chaput	..... Pigeon .	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 21	Elie Jean	50	5	20	Canada	M	W	M	Barber	W. Jean	..... Dufour .	Mitral Regurgitation .
" 23	Margaret Gibbons ...	59	6	13	Wilton, N. H. ..	F	W	M	At Home ..	John Maguire	M. Launders .	Chronic Myocarditis .
" 23	Marie T. Courturier .	..	2	3	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	S	.....	Leo Courturier	Bertha Girard	Malnutrition .....
" 23	Nazaire Levesque ...	70	8	11	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	H. Levesque ..	D. Berube	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 27	William J. Knox	39	6	..	Boston, Mass. .	M	W	S	.....	J. J. Knox ...	M. Gibson	Pernicious Anemia ...
" 28	Annie Ford	60	4	4	Marbleh'd, Mass.	F	W	M	At Home ..	T. Harnett ...	Not Known ...	Surgical Shock .....
" 29	Edward Haddo	70	6	14	Manchester, NH.	M	W	S	Not Known	Not known ...	Not Known ...	Fracture of Skull ....
" 29	Odele Fortier	64	10	25	Canada	F	W	M	At Home ..	Etieae Bois ...	Emilie Cote ..	Lobar Pneumonia ....
" 30	Emma Lavery	33	1	29	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	M	Housewife .	M. Marotte ...	M. Dupree	Pernicious Anemia ...
" 31	Augusta B. Eaton ...	36	..	..	Manchester, NH.	F	W	S	Bookkeeper	Allen Eaton ..	C. Eaton	Peritonitis and Neph.
June 3	Hannah Farrell	69	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At Home ..	Patrick Cotter	B. McCarthy ..	Lobar Pneumonia ...
" 4	Henry R. Larichilliere	66	..	..	Canada	M	W	S	Laborer ...	D. Larichilliere	D. Dereice	Cancer of Lungs ....
" 4	Jessie H. Adams	41	9	13	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	M	At Home ..	Duane F. Holt	E F Woodward	Pulmonary Embolism.
" 5	Zoi Desmarias Sawyer	78	..	24	Canada	F	W	W	Retired	Alec Demarais	Z. Girard	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 6	Violet E. Moore	76	5	25	Vermont	F	W	M	At Home ..	David Stone ..	Not Known ...	Carcinoma of Colon ..
" 7	Madeline Mansfield ..	9	6	..	New Ipswich, NH.	F	W	S	School	W. Mansfield .	M. Whitney ..	Peritonitis .....
" 10	Infant Bickford	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	..	.....	J. F. Bickford.	B. Nutting ...	Asphyxia .....
" 10	Rose Elwood	62	..	..	.....	F	W	M	.....	T. Mirsken ...	Mary Darsey	Cancer of Breast .....
" 11	Joseph Rhiaume	43	6	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer ...	C. Rheaume ..	E. Pelletier ..	Fracture Base of Skull

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
June 11	Maurice B. Larson ..	11	6	13	Hollis, N. H. ...	M	W	S	Student ...	W. Larsen ...	Grace Marshall	Accidental Drowning .
" 12	Monique Pelletier ...	73	1	8	Canada	F	W	M	Housework	Joseph Metyer	Marie Cote ...	Cancer of Breast ....
" 12	Edgar C. Damon	72	10	6	Bedford, N. H. .	M	W	W	Retired	C. A. Damon .	Mary Lowe ..	Chronic Heart Disease
" 13	David Boisvert	82	8	13	Canada	M	W	W	.....	.....	.....	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 13	Marie T. Bosse	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	S	.....	Joseph Bosse .	Octavie Poitras	Infantile Atrophy ....
" 14	William R. Wilson ..	67	5	27	Scotland	M	W	W	Stone cutter	.....	.....	Chronic Myocarditis .
" 14	Honore Roy	71	9	8	Canada	M	W	M	.....	Pierre Roy ...	F. Lecour ...	Angina Pectoris .....
" 15	Marie DuVarney	84	5	..	Canada	F	W	W	.....	J. Brissoneault	C. Lucier	Hypostatic Pneumonia
" 17	Ameda Robichaud ...	27	4	9	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	M	.....	L. Robichaud .	M. Levesque ..	Pulmonary Embolism.
" 18	Edward Whitehouse	58	..	10	Biddeford, Me. .	M	W	M	Farmer	B. Whitehouse	L. Wadleigh ..	Septicemia .....
" 18	Jeremiah Leary	58	1	3	Ireland	M	W	S	Paper mkr.	P. Leary	M. McCarthy .	Apoplexy .....
" 19	Charles McDermott ..	78	..	..	Lowell, Mass. ..	M	W	W	Iron mould.	P. McDermott	Mary Clancy ..	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 21	Parmelie Robichaud .	58	..	..	Canada	F	W	S	Housek'r ..	P. Robichaud .	E. Cozeau	Cancer of Liver .....
" 21	Patrick McGlynn	85	..	..	Ireland	M	W	W	Retired	John McGlynn	Mary Flanagan	Uraemic Coma .....
" 22	Joseph Norment	68	..	2	Canada	M	W	M	Farmer	J. Norment ...	.....	Intestinal Obstruction
" 22	Elmire Lampron	83	2	5	Canada	F	W	M	.....	J. Gaonette ...	.....	Shock (Apoplectic) ..
" 22	Catherine F. Cyr	72	7	12	Boston, Mass. ..	F	W	W	At Home ..	J. Crowley ...	C. Sullivan ...	Cerebral Trombosis ..
" 22	Harriet E. Conant ...	84	1	9	Hollis, N. H. ...	F	W	W	.....	S. Austin	Jane Brown ..	Arterio Sclerosis .....
" 22	Nazierre St. Jean ...	45	5	17	Mt. Comol	M	W	S	Weaver ...	N. St. Jean ...	P. Levesque ..	Cardiac Asthma .....
" 22	Charles E. Benett ...	58	11	20	Littleton, N. H.	M	W	M	Fireman ...	Rubin Benett .	G. Bacon	Chronic Myocarditis .
" 22	Reuben W. Stewart .	62	6	..	Calhoun, Ga. ...	M	W	M	Machinist .	.....	.....	Myocarditis .....
" 23	Eugene Lemire	58	..	29	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer ...	Pierre Lemire.	S. Boisseau ...	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 25	Eva Ermalovich	34	..	..	Lithua.-Russia .	F	W	M	At Home ..	W. Slatonis ..	Louise Belonis	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 25	Arthimesi Dumont ..	67	6	..	Canada	F	W	W	.....	E. Sirois	.....	Gastro Enteritis .....
" 27	Johanna Haggerty ..	90	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	.....	.....	.....	Pulmonary Oedema ..
" 28	Lena Russell	62	4	28	Lebanon, N. H.	F	W	W	At Home ..	Almey Macy ..	Not Known ...	Diabetes .....
" 29	Blanche Therreault .	32	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	.....	H. Blanchette	Diana Parent	Operative Shock .....
" 29	Edna Couturier	..	11	27	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	S	.....	J. Couturier ..	A. Billville ...	Influenza Meningetis .
" 29	Louis R. Decelli	49	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Shoe worker	Joseph Decelli	L. Grenier	Intestinal Obstruction
" 30	Infant Light	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	S	.....	David Light ..	Y. Lavallee ..	Stillborn .....
" 30	Bartlett (Baby)	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	S	.....	Unknown	E. Bartlett ...	Asphyxia .....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
July 3	Charles C. Andrews	60	7	2	Gallipolis, O.	M	W	S	Clerk	W. Andrews	M. J. Dunlap.	Acute Lob. Pneumonia
" 3	Joseph Eausseau	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	A. Eausseau	L. Boule	Still Born
" 4	Mary A. Jellison	60	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	.....	M. Christie	B. McCabe	Gastric Ulcer
" 4	Joseph M. Bosse	..	1	22	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Joseph Bosse	O. Poitras	Infantile Atrophy
" 6	Caroline Marcy	83	8	25	Hillsboro, N. H.	F	W	S	None	Joshua Marcy	J. A. Waterm'n	Endocarditis
" 6	Elsie E. Ball	16	4	16	Lyndonville, Vt.	F	W	S	Student	Egbert Ball	Ethel Snow	Endocarditis
" 7	Jacob Levesque	22	..	..	Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	J. Levesque	J. Pelletier	Cereb. Hem. Frac. Sk.
" 7	Joseph E. Bernier	40	10	5	Canada	M	W	M	Wood dealer	G. Bernier	D. Bellavance	Traumatic Peritonitis.
" 8	John Everett English	10	4	29	St. Johns, N. B.	M	W	S	At. school	C. W. English.	A. L. Cogswell	Fracture of Skull
" 8	Herbert Spence	41	11	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Merchant	John Spence	A. McGregor	Mitral Dis. of Heart
" 11	Harry G. St. Germain	23	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	S. St. Germain	Helen Cole	Pulmonary Tubercul...
" 12	Ellen M. Farnsworth	71	6	12	Wilton, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	J. Boutwell	E. O'Connell	Chro. Card. Ren. Dis.
" 12	Edith N. Morse	27	5	16	Bedford, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	E. Buswell	I. Langley	Acute Nephritis
" 12	Joseph Levesque	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	A. Levesque	C. Emond	Malformation
" 13	Michie Bernard	58	9	..	Canada	M	W	M	Gardner	C. Bernard	M. Blair	Perforated Appendix
" 13	Louise Daniels	90	..	..	.....	F	W	M	.....	Unknown	Unknown	Chronic Endocarditis..
" 13	Samuel E. Thayer	70	10	21	Osceala, N. Y.	M	W	M	Carpenter	Not known	Not Known	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 14	Nicholas Perpiras	32	..	..	Greece	M	W	M	Merchant	Peter Perpiras	Not Known	Lobar Pneumonia
" 14	Ellen Kelly	50	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	.....	Not known	Not Known	Tuberculosis of Spine.
" 18	Herbert L. Richards	64	11	15	Sudbury, Mass.	M	W	S	Mail Carrier	O. Richards	N. B. Connant	Heat Stroke
" 19	Julia S. Sullivan	60	..	..	Springfield, Mass.	F	W	M	At Home	Dennis Shea	M. O'Callahan	Tubercular Peritonitis
" 19	George Grainger	76	..	..	England	M	W	W	Retired	Not known	Couldn't learn	Pumonary Oedema
" 21	Mooman Fuller	1	0	0	Winches'r, Mass.	M	W	S	Child	Harold Fuller	A. Thompson	Whooping Cough
" 21	Arthur Fenton	..	..	..	.....	M	W	..	Shoe worker	Unknown	Unknown	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 22	Mary J. Reed	80	11	22	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At Home	James M. Reed	Johanna Reed	Myocarditis
" 25	Infant Moore	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	T. L. Moore	Marion Clough	Still Born
" 26	Jennie R. Herbert	66	8	29	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	N. Eaton	Clara Styles	Pulmonary Congestion
" 27	Carrie L. Roberts	60	6	13	Farmington, NH.	F	W	W	Lodging	B. R. Peavey	Mary E. Dane	Pernicious Anemia
" 29	Noe Constant	48	11	27	Canada	M	W	M	Fireman	F. Constant	H. Girard	Acute Appendicitis
" 30	Joseph Caron	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Elzear Caron	F. Levesque	Still Born
" 30	Armand Levesque	4	2	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	P. Levesque	Ida Raymond	Fracture of Skull

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
July 30	Albert Connant	87	..	..	Antrim, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Connant	A. J. Marsh	Arterio Schlerosis
" 31	Alphonse J. Carter	36	3	29	Canada	M	W	M	Ice delivery	J. H. Carter	Rose Niquette	Angina Pectoris
Aug. 1	Lumina Carrier	42	..	..	Canada	F	W	M		F. Tanguay	L. Beaudoin	Uremia Nephritis
" 4	Ernestine Poirier	55	5	..	Canada	F	W	M		A. Lizotte	Luce Levesque	Intestinal Obstruction.
" 5	Thomas E. Karr	78	0	5	S. Lyndboro, NH.	M	W	W	Farmer	Huse Karr		Cancer of Prostate
" 6	Edwin Henry French	66	0	12	Jaffery, N. H.	M	W	W	Carpenter	H. C. French	C. P. Cutter	Fractured Skull
" 6	Loretta M. Plankey	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		E. J. Plankey.	L. Crisofono	Premature Birth
" 7	Josephine Nadeau	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		T. Nadeau	A. Nadeau	Anencephalus
" 8	Mary Munson	49	1	1	Champlain, N. Y.	F	W	W		Levi Pelkey	Marie Blow	Pernicous Anemia
" 9	Viola I. Carr	64	9	11	Penacook, N. H.	F	W	W	None	Ed. Graham	M. A. Holmes	Anemia
" 10	Ella M. Brown	72	5	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	Inm o'Home	John Brown		Intestinal Obstruction.
" 11	Mary E. Peters	90	..	..	St. John, N. B.	F	W	W		John Ralston		Arterio schlerosis
" 12	Katherine L. Runnells	58	8	19	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	S. Teacher.	D. Runnells	S. E. Farley	Embolism to Heart
" 12	James Sullivan	50	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Mill oper.	Unknown	Unknown	Cancer Liver
" 13	Rose Gendron	53	..	..	Canada	F	W	M		J. Belanger	Marie Salvail	Myocarditis
" 15	Flavie Papenau	76	6	8	Canada	F	W	M	Housework	E. Landry	Flavie Laroche	Myocarditis
" 15	Everett M. Balcom	42	8	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Coal dealer.	G. Balcom	I. J. Morse	Angina Pectoris
" 19	Mary A. Norton	75	7	25	Hopkinton, N. H.	F	W	D	At home	Abel Chandler.	P. Burnham	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 19	Baby Balasky	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		W. Balasky	L. Petralis	Premature Birth
" 21	Mary A. Mullen	73	..	..	England	F	W	M	At Home	Owen O'Brien	J. Monahan	Arterio Sclerosis
" 22	Sylvio Grandmaison	27	11	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		A. Grandmai'n	Octavie Rodier	Abdominal Tubercul.
" 23	Camille Lomaier	79	..	..	Canada	F	W	W		Croteau		Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 23	Edward V. Phelps	56	1	10	Winchester, Mass	M	W	M	Supt. I.P.B.	F. H. Phelps	Esther Hall	Chronic Myocarditis
" 23	Mary A. Anderson	89	..	19	Stowe, Ohio	F	W	W		Joseph Wine	E. Welton	Old Age
" 24	Mary Gordon	67	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	M. O'Connell	Ellen O'Connell	Myocarditis
" 26	Jacob Brown	62	..	..	Russia	M	W	M	Junk dealer	Not known	Not Known	Diabetic Coma
" 28	Bradish L. Chandler	82	1	3	Temple, Me.	M	W	W	Cab. maker	Luke Chandler	M. A. Boynton	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 28	Octave Ouellette	68	4	..	Canada	M	W	M	Blacksmith	E. Ouellette	M. Dumont	Cancer of Liver
" 29	Mary E. Wentworth	76	2	26	Jonesboro, Me.	F	W	M	At Home	Peter Burns	Unknown	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 30	Dorothy St. Pierre	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		A. St. Pierre	A. Harquin	Cong. Pul. Atelectasis
" 31	Margaret M. Parker	64	10	24	Chatham, N. B.	F	W	M		Henry May	I. Wilson	Pulmonary Embolism.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Aug. 31	Frank P. Van Woert	54	3	2	New York City	M	W	M	Machinist	S. Van Woert.	M. Vanderbert	Angina Pectoris
Sept. 1	Hannah C. Rice	87	6	..	.....	F	W	W	Retired	M. Sargent	J. Culley	Fracture of L. Hip
" 3	Josephine Murphy	30	..	19	Kearny, N. J.	F	W	S	Mill	James Murphy	M. Cassin	Coma
" 3	Edward W. Phelps	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	W. Phelps	Alice Holt	Stili Born
" 6	Rosa M. Wilson	70	5	18	Cabot, Vt.	F	W	W	Housework	E. Sulham	B. Way	Intestinal Obstruction.
" 7	Alda J. Fernstrom	63	4	14	Sweden	F	W	W	Seamstress	Hans Bowen	M. C. Wellin	Jaundice
" 8	Joseph Sirois	63	11	21	Canada	M	W	M	R. R. Emp.	B. Sirois	S. Sirois	Angina Pectoris
" 9	Nelson Remillard	63	9	2	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	N .Remillard	Rachel Poulin	Neph. w. Urem. Coma
" 10	Emma F. Webster	73	2	16	New York, N. Y.	F	W	M	At Home	J. Gaskiel	..... Hobbs	Valvular Heart
" 10	Marjorie E. Billadeau	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	A. Billadeau	L. B. Wallace	Premature Birth
" 11	Ruth F. Maynard	11	7	4	Worcester, Mass.	F	W	S	.....	A. Maynard	H. Perry	Chronic Endocarditis
" 11	Sarah J. Robinson	87	4	13	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	S	In. of Home	J. Robinson	M. Caldwell	Old Age
" 11	Mary C. Bodwell	86	3	4	Springfield, N. H.	F	W	W	In. of Home	Enoch Collins	B. Fisher	Endocarditis
" 12	Delina Pelletier	74	5	27	Canada	F	W	W	.....	Bernard Dube	.....	Carcinoma of Liver
" 12	Emile Dumaine Jr.	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	E. Dumaine	Alice Lavoie	Stillborn
" 15	Emmaline C. Holt	74	3	2	Nova Scotia	F	W	W	At Home	C. Moffatt	C. Ruddheim	Cancer of Liver
" 19	Pierre Salvail	66	8	28	Canada	M	W	M	Salesman	Pierre Salvail	A. Bibeau	Trombosis of Coron. Ar
" 19	..... Soucy	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Arthur Soucey	R. Pigeon	Protracted Labor
" 20	Mary Draskawich	..	2	16	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	A. Draskawich	.. Uebanevech	Inanition
" 21	Henry A. Tully	24	4	22	Dunstable, Mass.	M	W	M	Truckman	C. E. Tully	Bertha Wright	Fracture of Skull
" 21	Federico Glenton	77	4	21	Leon, Nicarragua	M	W	M	Photo.	Jonas Glenton	T. Gonzales	Cardio-Renal Disease.
" 24	Amore Peno	20	7	..	.....	F	W	M	Housewife	N. Bergeron	E. Desrosier	General Peritonitis
" 24	Catherine G. Memos	71	5	30	Greece	F	W	W	At Home	Sterios Bourty	Unknown	Hemiplegia
" 24	Lorraine Guerette	1	4	19	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	J. A. Guerette	L. Marcotte	Lobar Pneumonia
" 25	Robert A. Levesque	6	4	11	Concord, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	A. Levesque	C. Ouellette	Lobar Pneumonia
" 26	Jennie C. Foster	84	5	20	Bear River, N. S.	F	W	M	At Home	E. M. Chute	S. M. Foster	Myocard. and Neph.
" 27	Charel A. Noyes	80	8	14	Enfield, N. H.	M	W	W	In. of Home	Not known	Not Known	Mitral Dis. of Heart
" 27	..... Levesque	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	O. Levesque	A. Paradis	Premature Birth
" 27	Mary J. Johnston	58	9	10	Ireland	F	W	M	.....	John Burke	Unknown	Myocard. and Neph.
" 28	Mary E. Coyer	59	..	..	.....	F	W	M	.....	Frederick Cote	J. O'Neil	Carcinoma of Intest.
" 28	Dovice Mortimer Roby	79	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Ret. Watch.	David Roby	L. Butler	Angina Pectoris

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
Sept. 29	Raymond York	..	..	21	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Jesse A. York	H. Dudley	Spin.-Bif. and Menin.
" 30	Walter A. Lafayette	45	2	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Upholster.	Asa Lafayette	M. Perrigo	Angina Pectoris
Oct. 1	Louis B. Jordan	43	..	..	Lynn, Mass.	M	W	W	Unknown	G. E. Jordan	M. Burelgh	Traumatic Shock
" 2	Margaret Fitzgerald	46	..	..	.....	F	W	M	.....	John Hall	M. Dunning	Fracture of Skull
" 3	Pierre Cardin	71	2	..	Canada	M	W	W	R. R. Sta.	E. Cardin	Louise Paul	Pyelitis
" 5	Arline T. Williams	12	6	5	Pepperell, Mass.	F	W	S	School Girl	G. Williams	Mazie Boulia	Septic Peritonitis
" 5	Rita Turmel	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	David Turmel	Octavie Rodier	Hydrocephalus
" 6	Eugene A. Benton	75	11	11	Demark, Me.	M	W	M	Retired	Thomas Benton	N. Hall	Pulmonary Embolism
" 7	Louis Noel	76	10	13	Canada	M	W	M	Mason	Louis Noel	Marie Audette	Heart and Kidney
" 8	Baby Berry	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	.....	Alma Berry	Still Born
" 8	Mary F. Sawyer	91	8	26	Agawan, Mass.	F	W	W	Retired	Hamilton	.....	Fracture of Femur
" 8	Alexandrine LaBelle	48	1	15	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	M. Bouley	V. Loranger	Pulmonary Embolism.
" 9	Marie T. L. Dube	1	9	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	None	Joseph Dube	A. Bedard	Cerebral Meningitis
" 9	Aimie Levesque	29	9	2	Concord, N. H.	M	W	M	Moulder	L. Levesque	H. Delina	Broncho Pneumonia
" 11	Rose Simard	35	7	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	.....	Perrie Emery	E. Dionne	Placenta Praevia
" 11	Baby Simard	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Michel Simard	Rose Emery	Still Born
" 11	Bert Elmer McKelvie	46	5	16	Littleton, N. H.	M	W	M	Brick Mason	John McKelvie	J. Crawford	Fracture Cerv. Spine.
" 12	Susie A. Crankshaw.	52	4	5	Clayville, R. I.	F	W	W	S. S. Mfg.	C. M. Jordan	M. E. Burgess	Chronic Myocarditis
" 12	Lorraine Pelletier	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	J. L. Pelletier.	A. Corbiere	Premature Birth
" 14	William Harrington	75	3	11	Boston, Mass.	M	W	M	Laborer	M. Harrington	B. Porvers	Myocorditis
" 16	Isiah Gilman Anthoine	81	6	22	Windham, Me.	M	W	W	Physician	John Anthoine	Mary Gilman	Angina Pectoris
" 16	William Fraser	13	10	16	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	School	W. Fraser	F. Parkhurst	Fracture of Skull Leg
" 16	Elizabeth L. Rogers	59	7	0	Derry, N. H.	F	W	W	At Home	Samuel Harvey	Eliza Major	Carcinoma of Liver
" 18	Henry J .Cormier	43	5	16	New Brunswick	M	W	M	Shoe Shop	Xavin Cormier	Lucille Albert	Carcinoma of Pylorus.
" 19	Walter Barry Jr.	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Walter Barry	S. McMahon	Cong. Malform. Heart
" 19	Rene Dube	25	2	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Ins. Agent	Honore Dube	E. Boucher	Septicemia
" 22	Flora E. Burbank	48	9	5	Wilmington, C.	M	W	M	At Home	Joshua Curtis.	P. Webster	Perfor. Duoden. Ulcer
" 22	Joseph Cote	54	3	20	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Paul Cote	M. Bellavance	Angina Pectoris
" 25	Marie Rivard	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Thomas Rivard	R. Desprey	Premature Birth
" 28	Exilda Bouley	64	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	.....	T. Martel	Z. Morin	Diabetes
" 28	Marie Berube	57	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	S. Belanger	D. Perrault	Hemiplegia

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
Oct. 28	Patrick Glynn	80	..	..	Ireland	M	W	S	Iron Mould.	Patrick Glynn.	.....	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 30	Emma Belanger	78	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	.....	F. Larive	B. Leblond	Apoplectic Shock
" 31	Mary J. Blanchard	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	G. Blanchard	A. Lucier	Infantile Convulsions
Nov. 1	William Sweeney	74	..	..	Ireland	M	W	W	.....	P. Sweeney	M. Mahoney	Chr. Intes. Nephritis
" 3	Joseph Hogan	37	..	..	Newmarket, NH.	M	W	M	Electrician	John Hogan	.....	Electric Shock
" 3	Luella E. Hills	76	4	15	Windham, N. H.	F	W	W	At Home	Not known	Not Known	Carcinoma of Bladder.
" 3	Adelaide Aubut	80	8	10	Canada	F	W	W	At Home	T. Gagnon	E. Levesque	Facial Hemiplegia
" 3	John Kearney	67	..	..	Pembroke, Me.	M	W	S	Metal Polish	D. Kearney	M. McCurdy	Pharyngeal Abscess
" 4	Telesphore Dufour	56	6	16	Canada	M	W	M	Hand B J M	A. Dufour	P. Sirois	Angina Pectoris
" 5	Pascal Blier	73	7	2	Canada	M	W	M	Mill Hand	T. Blies	.....	Intestinal Cancer
" 7	John Sabin	77	4	20	Fitchburg, Mass.	M	W	M	Ret. Man.	John T. Sabin.	M. Levesque	Carcinoma of Prostate
" 8	Joseph Blow	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	George Blow	Eva Rousseau	Still Born
" 8	Marie Gagnon	49	..	12	Canada	F	W	M	.....	Jean P. Ross	Lenore Dupont	Pulmonary Embolism.
" 9	Dennis O'Neil	68	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Michael O'Neil	Mary O'Neil	Arterio Schlerosis
" 9	Olivine Jodoin	72	2	19	Canada	F	W	W	.....	A. X. Senecal.	..... Collette	Cholecytectomy
" 10	Charles W. Classon	69	10	16	Leominster, Mass	M	W	M	Mfg. R. S.	Henry Classon	S. E. Severance	Arterio Schlerosis
" 10	James B. Kenyon	70	..	..	Providence, R. I.	M	W	M	Fore. B. M.	Not known	Not Known	Acute Endocarditis
" 11	Lena Louise Simpson	36	4	26	Eaton, Vt.	F	W	M	At Home	J. F. Freeman	Rose Spring	Septic Endocarditis
" 11	Renie Gaugelier	61	1	..	Canada	M	W	S	Cobbler	F. Gaugelier	E. Martin	Broncho Pneumonia
" 12	Catherine Abood	49	3	12	Sciota, N. Y.	F	W	M	Housek'per	E. Goyette	Annie Lizotte	Locomotor Ataxia
" 12	Nicholas Paparounis	65	6	..	Lemia, Greece	M	W	M	Cobbler	G. Paparonnis	Z. Theoharris	Angina Pectoris
" 13	Lizzie M. Holt	73	4	7	New Boston, N.H.	F	W	W	None	John E. King.	Irene Peasley	Pulmonary Embolism.
" 13	..... Lacombe	..	..	3	Nashua, N. H.	..	..	..	.....	J. Lacombe	Leda Pelletier	Hydrocephalus
" 14	Leokadia Skorp	50	..	..	Poland	F	W	M	Mill Oper.	T. Godlewska.	.....	Pernicious Anemia
" 14	Luther Robbins	54	9	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Poultry R.	Lewis Robbins	H. E. Bowman	Chr. Card.-Ren. Dis.
" 14	William H. Corey	69	3	24	Nova Scotia	M	W	W	Carpenter	Henry Corey	M. Montgomery	Hodg-kin's Disease
" 17	Ida Levin	80	..	..	Russia	F	W	W	None	Unknown	Unknown	Arterio Sclerosis
" 17	Irene Duperie	22	5	11	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	.....	Joseph Delude	Exila Seoh	Eclampsia
" 17	Irving G. Farnsworth	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	W. Farnsworth	H. Latulippe	Asphyxia
" 18	Eva'n Apostolopoulos'	..	2	22	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	C. Apostolopo's	V. Skafidas	Spinal Meningitis
" 21	Charles Farnsworth	76	5	17	Brookline, N. H.	M	W	W	Driver F. D.	E. Farnsworth	L. Stickney	Chronic Nephritis

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Nov. 21	Martha Dow	91	11	12	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	S	In. of Home	Not known	Not Known	Chronic Nephritis
" 21	Henrietta Winkins	71	4	7	Marlboro, N. H.	F	W	S	At Home	Rufus Wilkins	Lucy Walker	Cancer of Lung
" 21	Ernest C. Moss	42	3	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	R. R. Eng.	W. Moss	Rena Stearns	Chronic Nephritis
" 23	Louis L. Parsons Jr.	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	H. Betters	G. McAlphine	Dead in Utero
" 24	Baby Betters	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Louis Parsons	K. Parsons	Asphyxia
" 24	Baby Kelley	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	H. J. Kelley	M. McCarthy	Still Born
" 24	Bartholmy Herbert	97	2	4	Canada	M	W	W	.....	Charles Hebert	C. Gaboury	Pulmonary Congestion
" 25	Elie Poirier	71	6	15	Canada	M	W	M	Mill Hand	J. B. Poirier	Ursula Ross	Cancer of Lower Lip.
" 25	Laura Bertrand	32	3	24	Canada	F	W	M	HouseK'per	W. Breton	Marie Legoine	Pulmonary Tubercul.
" 26	Matilda Gustafson	62	..	..	Finland	F	W	M	Housewife	Not known	Not Known	Angina Pectoris
" 27	Clara P. Richardson	80	2	16	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At Home	Not known	Not Known	Hypernephroma
" 28	Alida Collette	71	11	10	Troy, N. Y.	F	W	W	.....	O. Carrignan	A. Beaulac	Arthritis
" 28	Donald S. Cummings	4	2	27	Peterboro, N. H.	M	W	S	None	T. Cummings	B. Haslam	Acute Nephritis
" 28	Lydia G. Sladen	77	1	28	Dracut, Mass.	F	W	S	At Home	James Sladen	H. L. Griffin	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 29	George H. Nutting	82	..	27	Lunenburg, Mass	M	W	W	Paperm'ker	B. Nutting	M. Harrington	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 29	Felicite Boucher	79	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	.....	N. Madore	F. Boutilly	Cardiac Asthma
" 30	Francella L. Wilshire	74	..	1	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	M	At Home	W. Wheeler	Unknown	Carcinoma of Breast
" 30	Baby Gilmore	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	M. Gilmore	Mary Moran	Premature Birth
Dec. 1	Alfred Dumont	40	4	15	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Machinist	P. Dumont	E. Marquis	Apoplexy
" 1	Joseph Anctil	13	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Gerard Anctil	C. Deschamps	Acute Appendicitis
" 1	Cora Cassista	46	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	.....	H. Jelly	E. Beaulieu	Myocarditis
" 2	Sarah J. Holt	75	9	26	Grafton, N. H.	F	W	W	None	Jessie Braley	Lydia Martin	Angina Pectoris
" 3	Harold B. Poole	14	4	26	Dorchester, Mass	M	W	S	H. S. Stu.	A. D. Poole	G. C. Becker	Fracture of Skull
" 5	Joshua F. Frye	76	3	23	Wilton, N. H.	M	W	S	Farmer	Harvey Frye	Jane Davey	Prob. Disease of Heart
" 6	Mary Merritt	60	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	At Home	.....	.....	Prob. Disease of Heart
" 7	John W. Boury	65	9	10	Sciota, N. Y.	M	W	M	.....	Joseph Boury	E. Cummings	Bullet Wound Suicide
" 8	Mary Whelton	60	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	At Home	T. Gilhooly	Ann Daley	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 8	Rose Lachance	32	10	12	Suncook, N. H.	F	W	S	Shoemaker	P. Lachance	Denise Douville	Tuberculosis
" 9	Carson P. Woods	16	9	17	Lincoln, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	James Woods	Bessie Smith	Tubercular Pleurisy
" 10	Austin E. Wallace	76	..	12	Beverly, Mass.	M	W	M	Druggist	L. Wallace	E. Bell	Cardiac Renal Disease
" 10	Ozro Banett	64	..	..	Mason, N. H.	M	W	S	Painter	Levi Barrett	E. Seimture	Intestinal Obstruction.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
Dec. 10	Mary A. Sherman ...	92	10	5	Charlest'n, Mass.	F	W	W	At Home .	P. English	Not Known ...	Chr. Parenchymatous.
" 10	James E. Colburn ...	65	7	26	Brookline, N. H.	M	W	M	County Com	Ervin Colburn	A. Hutchinson	Hemor. Abdom. Cavity
" 11	Walter A. March	38	11	11	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	M	Mill Work'r	James March .	... Malone ...	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 11	Joseph Ermalovitch .	15	6	..	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	S	Scholar	J. Ermalovitch	Eva Slaturis ..	Intestinal Obstruction.
" 14	Alexander Gabriel ...	59	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	.....	H. Gabriel	M. Goudreau .	Myocarditis .....
" 14	Emma O. Adams	75	..	..	Champlain, N. Y.	F	W	W	At Home .	L. Wilson	Betsy Copp ...	Chronic Myocarditis ..
" 15	Damase Provencher	72	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	.....	P. Provencher.	.... Leduke ..	Uremia .....
" 15	Audile Rondeau	61	8	28	Canada	F	W	W	Housek'per	Louis Bibeau .	U. Forcier	Acute Meningitis .....
" 15	Phydime Pellitier ...	48	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	.....	F. Pelletier ...	A. Pelletier ...	Lobar Pneumonia ....
" 19	Amanda Chartier	74	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	.....	Louis Lucier .	Z. Bernier	Acute Rhumatism ....
" 19	Edna Bean	27	4	22	Wellsfleat, Mass.	F	W	S	Tel Oper. .	C. Bean	Fannie Lane ..	Sarcoma Sup. Maxilla.
" 23	William I. White	71	6	1	Weymouth, N. S.	M	W	M	Janitor	Issac White ..	Sarah	Concussion of Brain ..
" 24	William Murther	53	11	24	Vermont	M	W	M	Ret. Fore.	J. Muther	Mary Walsh ..	Prob. Dis. of Heart ..
" 26	Josephine Cote	48	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	F	W	M	.....	H. Starritt ...	D. Goodwin ..	Cancer of Breast ....
" 26	William Smith	67	9	..	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	M	Teamster ..	James Smith .	Clara Wright	Prob. Dis. of Heart ..
" 26	..... Roussell	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	S	.....	S. Roussell ...	Y. Michaud ...	Still Born .....
" 27	A. Geraldine Russell	81	11	6	Wrentham, Mass.	F	W	W	At Home .	J. T. Reynolds	Lavina Peck ..	Myocarditis .....
" 29	Charles A. Roby	74	3	26	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	W	Pres. N B L	Luther Roby .	E. Campbell .	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
" 29	Barbara Bowes	3	..	17	Greenfield, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Louis Bowes ..	E. Lowe	Bronchial Obstruction.
" 31	Joseph Boyer	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H. .	M	W	S	.....	Leo Boyer	L. Doucette ..	Asphyxia Neonatorum

The following Persons Died out of town and were Brought to Nashua for Burial

Date	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Disease or Cause of Death
Jan. 2	Concord, N. H. ..	Orpha M. Bennett	91	2	18	Cerebral thrombosie..
" 7	Springfield, Mass.	Franklin P. Annis	78	..	..	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 12	Roxbury, Mass. ..	Rand. C. Pearsons	78	10	12	Myocarditis .....
" 13	Andover, Mass. ..	Joseph Cote	68	..	..	Frac. Skull. By loco..
" 14	Concord, N. H. ..	Ernest. A. Winslow	75	3	3	Pleuro pneumonia ...
" 17	Lynn, Mass.	Demetrios Kowelos	74	..	..	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 18	Pembroke, N. H.	Calixte Levesque ..	43	..	..	Pulmonary tuber. ...
" 20	Malden, Mass. ...	Sarah G. Cummings	84	..	..	Chr. degenerative my.
" 25	Manchester, N. H.	Harriett L. Johnson	54	6	15	Cerebral hemorrhage.
" 26	Hudson, N. H. ...	Joseph E. Knight..	88	4	29	Calculi of ureter ....
Feb. 2	Washington, D. C.	Est. M. Armington.	79	..	..	Influenza and pneu...
" 7	Grasmere, N. H.	Mary Gagnon	81	..	..	Arteriosclerosis .....
" 9	Cambridge, Mass.	Elizabeth G. Hanks	85	..	..	Arter. acute enphri...
" 10	Manchester, N. H.	Helen A. Armstrong	87	4	17	Arter. hyp. pneu. ...
" 14	New York, N. Y.	Lena M. R. Watson	47	4	15	Sarcomatosis .....
" 14	Peabody, Mass. ..	Harry G. Bagley ..	57	1	23	Ac. Burned to death.
" 15	Boston, Mass. ...	Rapheal Suprenaut	65	..	..	Myocarditis .....
" 16	Lawrence, Mass.	Harry Dechesne, Jr.	..	1	4	Broncho pneumonia .
" 21	Chelsea, Mass. ..	Frank Desmarais .	46	..	..	Endar. obliterans ...
" 24	Manchester, N. H.	Anna A. Katranis .	2	3	13	Secondary ana. Spl...
" 27	Goffstown, N. H.	Marcellus J. Emery	80	5	27	Cancer .....
" 28	Boston ,Mass. ...	Fred. Livingston ..	54	..	..	Natural causes .....
Mar. 5	New York, N. Y.	Thomas O'Neil	..	..	10	Cerebral hemorrhage.
" 7	Penton, N. H. ..	Edwin H. Sheridan	49	7	5	Pul. tuber. acute nep.
" 9	Boston, Mass. ...	Mary W. Rice	54	10	11	Pulmonary embolison.
" 14	Brooklyn, N. Y. .	Samuel J. Gendron	46	..	..	Cardiac .....
" 15	Worcester, Mass.	Charles A. Neeley	59	5	11	Myacarditis .....
" 15	Worcester, Mass.	Robert P. McDonald	..	..	..	Stillborn .....
" 17	Boscawen, N. H.	Medora L. Wright	80	..	..	Cerebral saemorrhage
" 21	Hudson, N. H. ..	Leo Arpin	..	..	..	Premature birth .....
" 22	Derry, N. H.	Franklin H. Haynes	80	1	8	Arteriosclerosis .....
" 22	Cambridge, Mass.	Joseph B. Poirier .	54	5	13	Lobar pneumonia ....
" 23	Grasmere, N. H. .	Joseph Chouiniere .	62	9	13	Chronic nephritis ....
" 29	Beverly, N. J. ...	Charles Clements .	75	..	..	Ac. Hit by train ....
" 29	Plymouth, N. H.	Mary M. Armes ..	78	3	4	Arteriosclerosis .....
Apr. 1	San. Barbara, Cal.	Blanche Towne ...	65		19	Cerebral hemorrhage.
" 1	Chicago, Ill.	Timothy Collins ...	53	..	..	Chronic myocarditis .
" 2	Hudson, N. H. ..	Margaret Jeannotte	..	..	6	Premature birth .....
" 10	Clearwater, Flo. .	Charles Peel	39	..	..	Cong. Heart disease..
" 10	S. Merrim'k, N.H.	Mary E. Harris ...	84	..	..	Ang. Pec. Arterioscl..
" 15	Grasmere, N. H. .	Sarah Searles	72	..	9	Arteriosclerosis .....
" 17	Milford, N. H. ...	Ross P. Smith	70	2	3	Cere. Apo. Arterioscl.
" 21	Lowell, Mass. ...	Alfred B. Giles	58	9	25	Carcinoma of spine ..
" 22	Concord, N. H. ..	Arvilla McKinley ..	71	1	16	Chro. Myo. Senility .
" 26	Springfield, Mass.	Catherine Shea ...	72	..	..	Atro. Cirr. of liver ..
" 28	Wallum Lake, R.I.	N. P. L. Belanger	42	..	..	Tuberculosis of lungs.
May 1	Concord, N. H. ..	Mary Small	54	11	13	Ar. Cerebral hem. ..
" 1	Grasmere, N. H. .	Edwin Wicom	68	11	19	Chro. Myo. Arterioscl.
" 8	Medford, Mass. ..	Cora M. H. Lucier.	56	6	6	Acute car. dila. Myo.
" 9	Lexington, Mass.	A. Thomas Blakely	71	10	11	Locomotoy ataxia ...
" 13	Tyngsboro, Mass.	Telesphore Sylvain	29	6	..	Mul. In. Auto accident
" 26	Hudson, N. H. ...	Alphonse Perreault	65	9	14	Hemi. Cere. Hemor...
" 29	Roxbury, Mass. ..	Fred A. Lougee ...	63	..	..	Septicaemia .....
" 28	St. Augustine, Fla.	Wm. V. Gilman ...	70	..	..	Uraemia .....

The following Persons Died out of town and were Brought to Nashua for Burial

Date		Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Cause of Death Disease or
				Years	Months	Days	
June	1	Pembroke, N. H.	Nellie Termant	56	..	..	Pulmonary tuber. ....
"	2	Tupper Lake, N.Y.	Ida Dooley	44	10	..	Heart action. Shock..
"	4	Hudson, N. H. ..	Theresa Chamard .	..	4	..	Enteritis-Jaundice ...
"	9	Grasmere, N. H. .	Oscar Merry	75	..	7	Apoplexy .....
"	19	Pittsburgh, Pa. ..	Helen Freleigh	31	..	..	Cerebral Embolism ..
"	28	Concord, N. H. ..	Helen L. Bennett .	56	10	25	Arter. Cere. Haemor.
July	1	Schenectady, N.Y.	Edward Harvey ...	54	..	..	Cirrhosis of liver ....
"	4	Chelmsford, Mass.	Edmund W. Reed .	79	9	8	Gastrointestinal grip..
"	4	Holyoke, Mass. ..	Celina Charon	85	1	..	Myocarditis .....
"	6	Chelmsford, Mass.	Hubert Hazeltine ..	59	3	5	Myocarditis .....
"	6	Brooklyn, N. Y. .	Henry Tucker	76	2	1	Cardiac indigestion ..
"	17	Hudson, N. H. ..	Alphie Lavoie	26	2	18	Accidental drowning .
"	22	Baltimore, Md. ..	Wm. T. Russell ...	59	..	..	Cerebral haemorrhage
Aug.	4	Beverly, Mass. ..	Paulina W. Tupper	4	8	1	Malignant endocardi..
"	4	Salisbury, N. H. .	Harry A. Norton ..	63	8	21	Ang. Pec. Arterioscl..
"	6	Quincy, Mass. ...	Wm. F. Wright ...	47	1	18	Pulmonary tuber. ....
"	16	Worcester, Mass..	David Bonenfant ..	33	5	4	Frac. of sk. auto ac..
"	16	Candia, N. H. ...	Flora A. Barker ...	81	3	9	Hypostatic pneu. ....
"	18	Kittery, Me.	Carrie B. Wing	59	1	14	General carcinoma ...
"	23	Trenton, N. Y. ..	Donald J. Baily ...	12	10	25	Cancer of face .....
"	25	New York, N. Y..	Frank C. Towns ..	64	6	3	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	26	Manchester, N. H.	Marie L. DuVarney	52	..	10	Cirrliosis of liver ....
"	28	Philadelphia, Pa.	Marion H. Howell .	56	..	..	Carcinoma of uterus..
"	28	Hudson, N. H. ..	Edgar Boyer, Jr. ..	..	3	1	Gastroenteritis .....
"	29	Providence, R. I..	Catherine Ohlson ..	40	6	23	Acute parnephri. Myo.
Sept.	3	Laconia, N. H. ..	Jennie A. Flather .	86	4	6	Gastric ulcer. Perito.
"	4	Essex, N. Y.	Addie Skeels	82	5	5	Chronic val. heart di.
"	12	Somerville, Mass.	Timothy Downing .	38	..	..	Infantile paralysis ...
"	19	Manhatan, N. Y.	Lena T. Marsh ...	57	..	..	Cancer .....
"	20	Keene, N. H.	Bertha Batchelder	38	7	..	Carcinoma of cerirx .
"	20	Winchester, Mass.	Basil A. Perkins ..	41	..	..	Carci. of Femoral vein
"	26	Salisbury, Mass. .	Phoebe Dufresne ..	64	..	..	Cancer of breast ....
"	29	Montreal, Can. ..	A. Anna Dubuc ...	48	..	..	Uraemia .....
Oct.	11	Lowell, Mass. ...	Albert Gardner	38	7	6	Ac. Fall from pole ...
"	12	Benton ,N. H. ...	Daniel Donnelly ...	21	3	11	Tuber. Laryngitis ...
"	17	Clinton, Mass. ...	Mildred Nadeau ...	26	4	7	Frac. of sk. Auto ac.
"	17	Concord, N. H. .	Charles W. Turner	64	3	..	Acute articular rheu..
"	22	Boston, Mass. ...	Emma L. Dow	71	..	..	Carcinoma of uterus.
"	26	Lexington, Mass..	Sarah P. Davis	81	8	9	Arteriosclerosis .....
"	27	Grasmere, N. H. .	Mary N. Pond	79	2	23	Cerebral hemorrhage.
"	28	Saugus, Mass. ...	Francis H. Davis ..	83	2	22	Strangulated hernia ..
"	26	Grasmere, N. H. .	Lillian Towle	88	..	3	Arteriosclerosis .....
Nov.	4	Concord, N. H. ..	Edward Murphy ..	33	..	..	Epilepsy .....
"	7	Concord, N. H. ..	Jennie Hutchinson	70	..	..	Chronic myocarditis .
"	12	Lawrence, Mass.	Geo. F. Gordon	45	1	..	Electrocution accident
"	13	Manchester, N. H.	Mary Preston	82	..	..	Arterio .Myocarditis..
"	30	Somerville, Mass.	Charles S. Roach ..	77	10	1	Lobar pneumonia ....
Dec.	4	Grasmere, N .H. .	Caroline Walker ...	68	1	8	Arteriosclerosis .....
"	5	Welland, Ont. Ca.	Gerard Ledoux	11	10	..	Valvular heart disease
"	6	Manchester, N. H.	Clara A. Moody ...	83	1	6	Myocarditis .....
"	18	Concord, N. H. ..	Charles Osborn	86	2	11	Senility chro. Myocar.

INDEX

PAGE

Appropriations and Expenditures 49
General Government 49
Protection of Persons and Property 52
Health and Sanitation 58
Highways 61
Charities 66
Education 68
Recreation and Unclassified 80
Cemeteries 90
Interest and Maturing Debt 93
Non Revenue Accounts 95
Miscellaneous Accounts 98

Board of Public Works 179

Board of Health, Report of 163
Contagious Diseases 166
General Diseases 167
Infant Mortality Statistics 170
Health Inspector, Report of 171

City Clerk, Report of 45
Receipts and Expenditures 49
Suspended Pay Roll Account 106

City Indebtedness 118

City Government for the years 1926-1927 17

City Government for the years 1928-1929 21
Committees of the Board of Aldermen 23
City Officials for 1927 19
City Officials for 1928 24
Board of Assessors 26

PAGE

Board of Education 36
Board of Health 27
Board of Public Works 26
Fence Viewers 41
Fire Department 33
Inspectors of Check Lists 27
Measurer of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plaster 41
Nashua Hospital Association 28
Nashua Public Library 35
Police Department 31
Recreation Commission 28
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber 41
Trustees of the Edgewood Cemetery 29
Trustees of the Hunt Legacy 29
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 30
Trustees of the Sinking Fund 29
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 30
Weighers 40
Ward Officers 42

City Physician's Report 175

City Solicitor's Report 217

City Treasurer's Report 111

Fire Commissioners' Report 189
Estimated Value of Fire Apparatus 192
Fire Alarms 192

Mayor's Inaugural Message 3

Milk Inspector's Report 173

Municipal Court of Nashua 31

Police Commissioners' Report 195

Park and Recreation Commissions 207
Financial Statement 210

PAGE

Chief of Police, Report of 199
Arrests 201
Disposition of Cases 203

Regular Meetings 44
Board of Aldermen 44
Board of Education 44
Board of Public Works 44
Finance Committee 44
Fire Commission 44
Police Commission 44
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 44
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 44

Resolutions and Ordinances 133

School Report 231
Class Officers 297
Condensed Statistics 289
Report of Board of Education 231
Report of Director of Music 252
Report of Supervisor of Music (Elementary Grades) 255
Report of Director of Domestic Arts 259
Report of Director of Drawing 261
Report of Director of Manual Arts 256
Report of Headmaster of the High School 242
Report of Director of Evening School 272
Report of School Nurses 269
Report of Superintendent 237
School Statistics 284
Report of the Principal of Junior High School 247
Resignations, Appointments and Transfers 290
Finances 291
Graduation Exercises, Nashua High School 295
Summary of Truant Officer's Report 293
High School Graduates 298

PAGE

Tax Collector's Report 109

Taxation, Statistics of 115

Trustees of the Sinking Fund, Report of 121

Trust Funds 129

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 221
- Perpetual Care Fund 223
- Finances 223

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 225
- Care of Grounds and Buildings 227
- Current Expense Fund 228
- Perpetual Care Fund 229
- Walks and Drives Fund 230

Vital Statistics 303
- Births 305
- Deaths 358
- Marriages 330
- Persons who died out-of-town and were brought here for burial 373

Date Due

Library Bureau Cat. no. 1137

352.0742b Annual Report
N17 Nashua -1927
c.2

352.074
N17
c.2

DATE

NEW HAMPSHIRE
STATE LIBRARY.

New Hampshire State Library
3 4677 00216498 1